from

A Bibliography of Literary Theory, Criticism and Philology

<http://bit.ly/abibliog>

by José Ángel García Landa

(University of Zaragoza, Spain)

# Motifs: M

**Macaques**

Maestripieri, Dario. *Macachiavellian Intelligence: How Rhesus Macaques and Humans Have Conquered the World*. Chicago: U of Chicago P, 2007.

Murie (Dr). (On macaques). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society* (1872).

Xie, Yang, et al. "Geometry of Sequence Working Memory in Macaque Prefrontal Cortex." *Science* 375.6581 (2022): 632-9.

**Mad cow disease**

Shell, Ellen Ruppel. "Could Mad-Cow Disease Happen Here?" *The Atlantic Monthly* 282.3 (September 1998): 92

Literature

Smiley, Jane. *Moo.* Novel.

**Mad scientists**

Baletti, Brenda. "'Beyond Dystopia': Is a Mad Scientist Set to Become Chief Scientist at the WHO?" *The Defender* 30 Jan. 2023.\* (The Kim Iversen Show; Whitney Webb: Jeremy Farrar, Wellcome Trust).

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/jeremy-farrar-who-chief-scientist/>

2023

García Landa, José Angel. "Moreaus y Frankensteins." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 12 June 2023.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2023/06/moreaus-y-frankensteins.html>

2023

Nyszli, Miklós. *Fui asistente del Doctor Mengele.*

Audio

Fisk, Eric Rendelking. "Covid-19 Origins: Lab-Leak Hypothesis, Peter Daszak Became the Joseph Mengele of the 21st Century." *Soundcloud (Fedora Chronicles Radio Show)* 2021.\*

<https://soundcloud.com/fedorachronicles/covid19-origins-lab-leak-hypothesis-peter-daszak-became-the-josef-mengele-of-the-21st-century>

2022

Films

*Back to the Future* series.

*The Island of Dr. Moreau.* Based on the novel by H. G. Wells.

*Oppenheimer.* Dir. Christopher Nolan. Based on the book *American Prometheus.* 2023.

*The Real Oppenheimer: The True Story Behind Christopher Nolan's Oscar Winning Movie.* Writer and dir. Poorabi Gaekwad. Prod. Jordan Hill. *YouTube (Timeline)* 11 March 2024.\*

<https://youtu.be/evmnlffc890>

2024

Literature

Shelley, Mary. *Frankenstein.*

Verne, Jules. *Maître du monde.*

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Dueño del Mundo / Obra escrita en francés por Julio Verne; versión española. Edición illustrada con grabados.* Madrid: Madrid: Sáenz de Jubera hnos., n.d. (19th c.). Online facsimile at *Biblioteca Virtual de la Diputación de Zaragoza.\**

<http://www.bivizar.es/i18n/consulta/resultados.cmd?secc_JV=&id=119911&forma=ficha&posicion=29>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Dueño del mundo.* (Lo mejor de Julio Verne, 31). Barcelona: Molino.

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *El castillo de los Cárpatos. Por Julio Verne. Versión española.* Madrid: Sáenz de Jubera Hnos., n.d. (19th c.). Online facsimile at *Biblioteca Virtual de la Diputación de Zaragoza.\**

<http://www.bivizar.es/i18n/consulta/resultados.cmd?secc_JV=&id=119911&forma=ficha&posicion=14>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *El castillo de los Cárpatos.*(Lo mejor de Julio Verne, 38). Barcelona: Molino.

Wells, H. G. *La isla del Doctor Moreau.*

Video

Martin, David E. *Covid Revealed,* Parts 1 & 2. Videos. *YouTube (RandlePMcMurphy1776)* 18 Dec. 2021.\* (Coronavirus, Covid-19, Covidians, Confabulation, Conspiracy, Globalism, Control, Posthumanism, Manipulation, Coercion, Elites, Dominion; Diagnostic tests; Misgovernment, Cognitive dissonance, Media disinformation, Alarmism; Face masks; Patents; Fauci, Daszak, Baric, Bioweapons, DARPA, Frankenstein scientists).

<https://rumble.com/vr0lqi-dr.-david-martin-covid-revealed-part-1.html>

<https://rumble.com/vr0m62-david-martin-covid-revealed-part-2.html>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Covid Revealed." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 3 Jan. 2022.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/01/dr-david-martin-covid-revealed.html>

2022

See also Scientists.

**Madmen**

Jaëck, Nathalie, Clara Mallier, Arnaud Schmitt and Roman Girard, eds. *Le Narrateurs fous / Mad Narrateurs*. Bordeaux: Presses de la MSHA, 2014.

Literature

Lu-Sim. "El diario de un loco." In *Los cuentos de una vida: Antología del cuento universal.* Ed Sergio Pitol. Barcelona and México: Plaza & Janés, 2002. 185-97.\*

Prior, Matthew. "On a Pretty Madwoman." In *Eighteenth-Century Poetry: The Annotated Anthology.* Ed. David Fairer and Christine Gerrard. 3rd ed. Chichester: Wiley-Blackwell, 2015. 75-76.\*

Serra, Narciso. "El loco de la guardilla: Paso que pasó en el siglo XVII, en un acto y en verso. Music by Manuel Caballero. In *Antología de piezas cortas de teatro.* Ed. Nicolás González Ruiz. Barcelona: Labor, 1965. 1.330-43.\*

Smith, Charlotte. From *Elegiac Sonnets.* ("On Being Cautioned against Walking on a Headland Overlooking the Sea, because It Was Frequented by a Lunatic," 1797). In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Gen. ed. M. H. Abrams with Stephen Greenblatt. Vol. 2. New York: Norton, 1999. 32-35.\*

See also Madness.

**Madness (Collective, Public, Political, etc.)**

Cadalso, José. "Demencias contemporáneas." From *Cartas Marruecas.* 1793. In *El ensayo español, 2: El siglo XVIII.* Ed. Francisco Sánchez Blanco. Barcelona: Crítica, 1998. 266-70.\*

Sánchez Dragó, Fernando. "Elogio de la locura." *Posmodernia* 21 Jan. 2021.\*

<https://posmodernia.com/elogio-de-la-locura/>

2021

See also Mass Hysteria.

See also Madness (Mental illness).

**Maelström**

Literature

Poe, Edgar Allan. "A Descent into the Maelstrom." Short story. In *The Complete Tales and Poems of Edgar Allan Poe.* (The Modern Library). New York: Random House, 1938. 127-40.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "A Descent into the Maelström." In *Selected Writings of Edgar Allan Poe.* Ed. David Galloway. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1985. 225-42.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Un descenso al Maelström." In Poe, *Obras completas.* Ed. and trans. Julio Cortázar. Madrid: Aguilar. Rpt. RBA Coleccionables, 2004. 1.230-43.\*

**Magic Lantern**

Blessington (Countess of). *The Magic Lantern: or, Sketches of Scenes in the Metropolis.* London, 1822.

Brown, J. H. *Spectropia: or Surprising Spectral Illusions.* London, 1864.

Castle, Terry. "Phantasmagoria and the Metaphorics of Modern Reverie." In Castle, *The Female Thermometer.* New York: Oxford UP, 1995. 140-67.\*

*The Magic Lantern: How to Buy and How to Use It. Also: How to Raise a Ghost.* (Anon.: by "A Mere Phantom"). London, 1866.

*The Magic Lantern: Its Construction and Management.* London, 1888.

Quigley, Martin, Jr. *Magic Shadows: The Story of the Origin of Motion Pictures.* Washinton, D. C.: Georgetown UP, 1948.

**Magical thinking**

Lévi-Strauss, Claude. *La pensée sauvage.* Paris: Plon, 1962. 1966.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Pensée sauvage.* 1962. Paris: Plon-Agora, 1985.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Savage Mind.* London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1966.Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1966.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El pensamiento salvaje.* México: F.C.E., 1964.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Le Totémisme aujourd'hui.* Paris: PUF, 1962.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Totemism.* Trans. Rodney Needham.London: Merlin, 1964.

Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien. *L'Âme primitive.* Paris: Alcan, 1927.

\_\_\_\_\_. *L'Âme primitive.* 1927. In Lévy-Bruhl, *Primitifs.* Paris: Anabet, 2007. 429-778.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Introduction: Homogénéité essentielle de tous les êtres dans les représentations des primitifs." In Lévy-Bruhl, *L'Âme primitive,* in *Primitifs.* Paris: Analet, 2007. 435-78.\* (Animism, Animals, Mysticism, Totems, Sacred).

\_\_\_\_\_. *La mentalité primitive.* Ed. Fréderic Keck. (Champs Classiques, 964). Paris: Flammarion, 2010.\* (Présentation, 7-56).

\_\_\_\_\_. "I. Indifférence de la mentalité primitive aux causes secondes." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive,* in *Primitifs.* Paris: Analet, 2007. 23-46.\* (Chance, Misfortune, Sorcerers).

\_\_\_\_\_. "I. Indifférence de la mentalité primitive aux causes secondes." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive.* Ed. Fréderic Keck. (Champs Classiques, 964). Paris: Flammarion, 2010. 83-118.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "II. Les puissances mystiques et invisibles." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive.* Ed. Fréderic Keck. (Champs Classiques, 964). Paris: Flammarion, 2010. 119-70.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "VII. Les ordalies." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive.* Ed. Fréderic Keck. (Champs Classiques, 964). Paris: Flammarion, 2010. 335-87.\* (Evil eye, sorcerers).

\_\_\_\_\_. "IX. Interprétation mystique des accidents et des malheurs." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive*, in *Primitifs*. Paris: Analet, 2007. 243-86.\* (Taboo, illness, divination).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Conclusion." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive.* Ed. Fréderic Keck. (Champs Classiques, 964). Paris: Flammarion, 2010. 411-28.\* (Magic thinking, pregnancy, world views).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Conclusion." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive.* Ed. Fréderic Keck. (Champs Classiques, 964). Paris: Flammarion, 2010.\* (Magic thinking, pregnancy, world views).

\_\_\_\_\_. "I. Le monde mythique." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mythologie primitive.* 1935.In Lévy-Bruhl, *Primitifs.* Paris: Anabet, 2007. 817-50.\* (Supernatural, Ancestors, Magic thinking).

Serban, George. *The Tyranny of Magical Thinking.*

Soto Ivars, Juan. "La violencia de género y el pensamiento mágico." *El Confidencial* 7 Jan. 2023.\*

<https://www.elconfidencial.com/cultura/2023-01-07/violencia-de-genero-pensamiento-magico_3553345/>

2022

Woodbridge, Linda. *The Scythe of Saturn: Shakespeare and Magical Thinking.* Urbana: U of Illinois P, 1994.

See also Magic; Superstition; Animism; Critical thinking.

**Magicians (supernatural)**

Baroja, Pío. "Tipos de magos e impostores. Los antiguos." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 1455-61.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Tipos de magos e impostores. Los modernos." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 1462-71.

Quinet, Edgar*. Merlin l’enchanteur*. Paris: Michel Lévy frères, 1860.

Schuman, Samuel. "Man, Magician, Poet, God—An Image in Medieval Renaissance and Modern Literature." *Essays in the Judean Christian Tradition* 19.2 (1980): 40-52.

Films

*The Imaginarium of Dr Parnassus.* Dir. Terry Gilliam. Written by Terry Gilliam and Charles McKeown. Cast: Johnny Depp, Heath Ledger, Colin Farrell, Christopher Plummer, Jude Law, Lily Cole, Tom Waits, Andrew Garfield, Quinn Lord, Verne Troyer, Paloma Faith, Michael Eklund. Music by Jeff Danna and Mychael Danna. Cinematogr. Nicola Pecorini. Ed. Mick Audsley. Prod des. Anastasia Masaro. Art dir. Dan Hermansen and Denis Schnegg. Set decor. Carolin Smith, Shane Vieau. Costume des. Monique Prudhomme. Prod. Amy Gilliam, Terry Gilliam, Samuel Hadida. 2009.\*

Literature

Calderón de la Barca, Pedro. *El mágico prodigioso.* Religious drama.

Carrère, Jean-Claude. *Simon le mage.* Novel. 1993.

Marlowe, Christopher. *Dr. Faustus.* Prod. in England, 1896, (1st performance since 1675).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Dr. Faustus.* Theatre prod by Orson Welles, New York, 1937.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Doctor Faustus.* Dir. Matthew Dunster. Dir. For the screen by Ian Russell. DVD prod. James Whitbourn. Cast: Paul Hilton, Arthur Darvill, Charlotte Broom, Richard Clews, Jonathan Cullen, Robert Doodale, William Mannering, Sarita Piotrovski, Pearce Quiigley, Iris Roberts. Beatriz Romilly, Felix Scott, Jade Williams, Chinna Wodu. (Globe Theatre on Screen). UK: Opus Arte, 2012.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Doctor Faustus.* (Globe on Screen). *YouTube (shemiaza)* 31 Aug. 2014.\*

<http://youtu.be/uRjyfCkeN-w>

2014

Shakespeare, William. *The Tempest.* many editions.

Stapledon, Olaf. "A Modern Magician." Fiction. In *Far Future Calling: Uncollected Science Fiction and Fantasies of Olaf Stapledon.* Ed. Sam Moskowitz. Philadelphia: Oswald Train, 1979.

**Magicians (entertainers)**

Steinmeyer, Jim. *Hiding the Elephant: How Magicians Invented the Impossible and Learned to Disappear.* New York: Carroll & Graf, 2003.

Tamariz, Juan. *The Magic Way: The Theory of False Solutions and the Magic Way.* Trans. Donald B. Lehn. Madrid: Editorial Frakson, 1988.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La vía mágica.*

Literature

Delibes, Miguel. *Nacho, el mago.* 1990.

Patchett, Ann. *The Magician's Assistant.* New York: Harcourt Brace, 1997.

See also Illusion.

**Magnanimity**

Schopenhauer, Arthur. "Von der etischen Bedeutsamkeit des Handelns: oder: vom Wesen der Tugend und des Lasters / Sobre la significación ética de la conducta, o en torno a la esencia de la virtud y el vicio." Ch. 1 of Schopenhauer, *Metafísica de las costumbres.* Ed. and trans. Roberto Rodríguez Aramayo. Madrid: Debate / C.S.I.C., 1993. 129-57.\* (Good and bad, perversity, cruelty, conscience, virtue, goodness, magnanimity, love, friendship, crying).

Literature

Crompton, Richard. *Mansion of Magnanimitie.* c. 1599.

**Magnetism**

Al-Deen, Nawwab, Cordelia Selomulya, Charles Ma and Ross L. Coppel. "Superparamagnetic Nanoparticle Delivery of DNA Vaccine." *Methods in Molecular Biology* 1143 (2014): 181-94.\*

doi: 10.1007/978-1-4939-0410-5\_12

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24715289/>

2021

Browne. "Concerning the Loadstone." In *Pseudodoxia Epidemica.* 1646. 56-65.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Concerning the Loadstone: Of things particularly spoken thereof, evidently or probably true. Of things generally believed, or particularly delivered, manifestly or probably false. In the first of the Magnetical vertue of the Earth, of the four motions of the stone, that is, its Verticity or Direction, its Attraction or Coition, its Declination, its Variation, and also of its Antiquity. In the second a rejection of sundry opinions and relations thereof, Natural, Medical, Historical, Magical." "Concerning the Loadstone, therein of sundry common Opinions, and sreceived several relations: Natural, Historical, Medical, Magical." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 2.2-3. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 1.216-32, 233-54.\*

Davis, Nicola. "End of Neanderthals Linked to Flip of Earth's Magnetic Pole, Study Suggests." *Science* 18 Feb. 2021.

García Blanca, Jesús. "¿Es el grafeno la causa de la magnetización de tanta gente?" *Discovery Salud* (2021).\*

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ni1nA6GheTnRY76bgBNUlPV3PosoSvxj/view>

2021

Gilbert, William. *De Magnete.* Science. 1600.

Gooding, David. "'Magnetic Curves' and the Magnetic Field: Experimentation and Representation in the History of a Theory." In *The Uses of Experiment: Studies in the Natural Sciences.* Ed. David Gooding, Trevor Pinch and Simon Schaffer. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1989. 183-223.\*

Maxwell, J. Clerk. *Traité d'électricité et de magnétisme.* Trans. G. Selismann-Lul. Vol. 1. Paris, 1885.

Playne, Mark. "Is Someone Exhibiting Vaccine-Induced Magnetism Safe to Have an MRI Scan?" *Not on the Beep* 29 July 2021.\*

<https://www.notonthebeeb.co.uk/post/mri-scans>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Advertencia urgente: re MRI Scan." *Not on the Beep* 5 Aug. 2021.\*

<https://www.notonthebeeb.co.uk/post/mri-spanish>

2021

Rodríguez-Robles, José A. "El tremendo vídeo del experto médico sobre las vacunas en que explica sus terribles efectos." *UACD TV* 20 Feb. 2022.\* (Graphene, Conspiracies, magnates, magnetism, world order).

<https://uacd.tv/video/el-tremendo-video-del-experto-medico-sobre-las-vacunas-en-que-explica-sus-terribles-efectos/>

2022

SeeMoreRocks. "Dr. Pierre Gilbert Warns in 1995 about Magnetic Vaccines." *See More Rocks* 23 June 2021.\*

<https://seemorerocks.is/dr-pierre-gilbert-warns-in-1995-about-magnetic-vaccines/>

2022

Video

Delgado, Ricardo. "Entrevista de Marcos Kappes al bioestadístico Ricardo Delgado." Video. *Odysee (La Quinta Columna)* 5 Nov. 2021.\* (Graphene, Vaccines, Electromagnetism, Magnetism, Thrombosis; Covid-19; Neurostimulation; Elites, Conspiracies, Nanotechnology; Microparticles; Injections; Physicians).

<https://odysee.com/@laquintacolumna:8/ENTREVISTACONMARCOSKAPPES:e>

2021

García, Julio, et al. "La Voz de España 236." Video. *YouTube (Canal 5 Radio)* 27 May 2021.\* (Face masks, Covidians, European Parliament, magnetic vaccines).

<https://www.facebook.com/1700948629996024/videos/1180159149071998>

2021

**Magnetism (animal and psychic)**

Babbitt, Edwin D. *Vital Magnetism.*

Mizuta Lippit, Akira. "L'animal magnétique." In *L'animal autobiographique: Autour de Jacques Derrida.* Ed. Marie-Louise Mallet. Paris: Galilée / CNL, 1999. 181-96.\*

See also Mesmerism.

**Magnitude**

Russell, Bertrand. *Los principios de la matemática.* Trans. José Barrio Gutiérrez. Introd. Jesús Mosterín. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1997.\*

Tremaine, Louis. "Olaf Stapledon's Note on Magnitude." *Extrapolation* 23 (Nov. 1982): 284-93.

Internet resources

*The Scale of the Universe:*

<http://apod.nasa.gov/apod/ap120312.html>

2012

#### Mah jong

Cruz, Isagani R. "Mahjongg, Mah-jongg, Mah jong, at Higit sa Lahat, Mahjong." ("Mahjongg, Mah-Jongg, Mah jong, and Above All, Mahjong"). In Cruz, *Bukod na bukod: Mga piling sanaysay.* Ed. David Jonathan Y. Bayot. Diliman, Quezon City (Philippines): U of the Philippines P, 2003. 304-12.\*

**Mahogany**

Visser, Margaret. "Mahogany." In Visser, *The Way We Are.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1997. 227-31.\*

**Maidens**

Astete, Gaspar de. *Tratado del gobierno de la familia y estado de las viudas y doncellas.* 1603.

Literature

(Beware Faire Maide). Anonymous lyric. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 41.\*

Carew, Thomas. "Good Counsell to a Young Maid." From *Poems,* 1640 (text 1651). In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 391.\*

Dostoevsky, Fyodor. "The Gentle Maiden." In Dostoevsky, *Letters from the Underworld* [1864] *and Other Tales. (The Gentle Maiden; The Landlady.* Trans. and introd. C. J. Hogarth. (Everyman's Library, 654). London: Dent; New York: Dutton.

See also Girls; Virgins.

**Mail**

Fadiman, Anne. "Mail." In *The Best American Essays: College Edition.* Ed. Robert Atwan. 4th ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 2004. 192-202.\*

Miguel, Amando de. "Acuse de recibo a la correspondencia impersonal." In de Miguel, *Yo, critico.* Madrid: Cuadernos para el Diálogo, 1974. 29-33.\*

Internet resources

*Distritopostal.es*

<http://distritopostal.es/>

2021

See also Letters; e-Mail.

**Malaise**

McAdams, Dan P. "7. Identity, Malaise, and Faith." In McAdams, *The Stories we Live By.* New York: Guilford Press, 1993. 165-94.\*

See also Anomie, Malcontents; Crisis.

**Malaria**

BBC News. "Malaria Vaccine Hailed as Potential Breakthrough." *BBC News* 23 April 2021.\*

<https://www.bbc.com/news/health-56858158>

2021

Dmitry, Baxter. "Bill Gates Admits his GM Mosquitoes Are Causing Deadly Malaria Outbreak in U.S." *The People's Voice* 5 July 2023.\*

<https://thepeoplesvoice.tv/bill-gates-admits-his-gm-mosquitoes-are-causing-deadly-malaria-outbreak-in-u-s/>

2023

Sousa, A., P. García Murillo, J. Morales, and L. García Barrón. "Los humedales del SW de España (litoral oriental onubense) como vínculo entre la malaria y los cambios climáticos más recientes." In *Clima, sociedad y medio ambiente: V Congreso de la Asociación Española de Climatología.* Ed. J. M. Cuadrat Prats, et al. Zaragoza: Asociación Española de Climatología, 2006. 709-20.\*

**Malcontents**

McAlindon, Tom. *English Renaissance Tragedy.* London: Macmillan, 1986. Rpt. 1988.\*

Literature

Buero Vallejo, Antonio. *En la ardiente oscuridad.* Drama. 1950.

Marston, John. *The Malcontent.* In *English Renaissance Drama: A Norton Anthology.* Ed. David Bevington et al. New York and London: Norton, 2002. 545-614.\*

Webster, John. *The Duchess of Malfi.* Tragedy. Performed c. 1613. Printed 1623.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Duchess of Malfi.* Ed. John Russell Brown. 2nd ed. (The Revels Plays). London: Methuen, 1964.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Duchess of Malfi.* Ed. Elizabeth M. Brennan. New York: Norton, 1983.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Duchess of Malfi.* In *Six Renaissance Tragedies.* Ed. Colin Gibson.Basingstoke: Macmillan, 1997.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Duchess of Malfi.* Tragedy. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 1.1432-1507.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Duchess of Malfi.* Online at *Project Gutenberg.\**

<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/2232/2232-h/2232-h.htm>

2012

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Duchess of Malfi.* In *English Renaissance Drama: A Norton Anthology.* Ed. David Bevington et al. New York and London: Norton, 2002. 1749-1833.\*

See also Envy; Discontent.

**Malice**

Dimsdale, Joel E. *Anatomy of Malice.*

**Maize.** *See Corn.*

**Majority (and Silent Majority)**

Goligorsky, Eduardo. "La mayoría invisible." *Libertad Digital* 21 June 2019.\*

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/eduardo-goligorsky/la-mayoria-invisible-88160/>

2019

Johnson, Samuel. "The Majority are Wicked." *The Rambler* (175). 1750-2. London: Dent; New York: Dutton, 1953.\*

### Make-up

Baudelaire, Charles. "Eloge du maquillage." Essay. 1863. In *Charles Baudelaire.\**

<http://baudelaire.litteratura.com/?rub=oeuvre&srub=cri&id=488>

2009

Beerbohm, Max. *A Defense of Cosmetics.* 1896.

Benton, Adam. "400,000 Year-Old 'Makeup' the Precursor to Cave Art?" *Filthy Monkey Men* 2 May 2017.\*

<http://www.evoanth.net/2017/05/02/400000-year-old-makeup-precursor-cave-art/>

2017

Tuke, Thomas. "A Treatise against Painting…" 1616. In *Blood and Knavery: A Collection of English Renaissance Pamphlets and Ballads of Crime and Sin.* Ed. Joseph H. Marshburn and Alan R. Velie. Rutherford (NJ), 1972. 176-93. (Against cosmetics).

See also Cosmetics.

**Malcontents**

Literature

Dryden, John. From *Absalom and Achitophel,* 1681. (i. Shaftesbury. ii. The Malcontents). In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 843-45.\*

Marston, John. *The Malcontent.* Tragicomedy. 1604.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Malcontent.* Ed. B. Harris. London: E. Benn.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Malcontent.* Ed. Martin L. Wine. (Regents Renaissance Drama Series). London: Arnold, 1965.

Webster, John. *The Duchess of Malfi.* many editions

See also Resentment.

**Malevolence**

Johnson, Samuel. "The Majority are Wicked." *The Rambler* (175). 1750-2. London: Dent; New York: Dutton, 1953.\*

**Malformation (congenital)**

Literature

Lapper, Alison. "Beauty unseen, unsung." In *Guardian Unlimited* 3 Sept. 2005.

<http://arts.guardian.co.uk/features/story/0,11710,1561046,00.html>

2006-12-05

Lapper, Alison, with Guy Feldman. *My Life In My Hands.* Autobiography. Simon & Schuster, 2005.

**Malfunction**

Scollon, Ron. "The Machine Stops: Silence in the Metaphor of Malfunction." In *Perspectives on Silence.* Ed. Deborah Tannen and Muriel Saville-Troike. Norwood (NJ): Ablex, 1985. 21-30.

**Mallophaga**

Ocabo Meléndez, Blanca. "Contribución al estudio de los Mallophaga (Insecta: Phtiraptera) parásitos de las aves silvestres españolas." In *Resúmenes de Tesinas: Curso 83-84.* Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, Secretariado de Publicaciones, 1986. 525-34.\*

**Malls**

Lope Salvador, Víctor. "El narcisismo del centro comercial."

Verdú, Vicente. "El sueño del centro comercial." *El consumo: Perspectivas económicas y sociales. Revista de Occidente* 162 (Nov. 1994): 145-60.\*

**Malpractice (Professional, Medical)**

García Landa, José Angel. "Adverse Event World Scandal." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 18 March 2023.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2023/03/adverse-event-world-scandal.html>

2023

Films

*Vaxxed: From Cover-up to Catastrophe.* Online at *Rumble* (Dec. 2022)*.\** (Vaccines and autism; CDC cover-up; William Thompson; Del Bigtree; Frank Destefano, Coleen Boyle, Marshalyn Yeargin-Allsop, Tanya Bhasin, Walter Orenstein, Julie Gerberding).

<https://rumble.com/v1x0jwa-vaxxed-the-movie.html>

2021

Video

Campbell, John. "The second pandemic." Interview with Dr. David Grimes. Video. *YouTube (Dr. John Campbell)* 15 Jan. 2024.\* (Vitamin D; Medical malpractice; Excess deaths; Vaccines).

<https://youtu.be/sp21CPCVNAw>

2024

Fuellmich, Reiner. "Our Governments Have Been Taken Over by the World Economic Forum – Reiner Fuellmich Presents Opening Statement at Grand Jury." Video. 5 Feb. 2022. *Brighteon (Wake Up to Reality)* (Feb. 2022).\* (Drosten PCRs, Fauci, WHO's Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, Bill Gates, Pfizer, Blackrock; depopulation and eugenics, Coronavirus, manipulation, globalism, control, vaccines, treatments; lockdowns and face masks; malpractice, totalitarianism, Elites, financial crisis and digital currency, propaganda, Resistance)

<https://www.brighteon.com/1a39452a-e858-48ba-bae8-5ec2d9ecdc8f>

2022

Gijón, Francisco. "Alc4sser: Una historia de ficción forense." Video. *YouTube (El Videoblog de Francisco Gijón)* 4 Nov. 2022.\* (Francisco Echevarría ("Etxeberria"), U del País Vasco, coroner; Lasa and Zabala case; Alcácer; José Breton murder case, Josefina Lamas, coroner).

<https://youtu.be/VByr7N7uSyg>

2022

Klagemauer TV. "eKommt jetzt die Abrechnung? / ¿Se acerca ya el ajuste de cuentas?" *Kla.tv* 17 March 2023.\* (Covidianism, genocide, mass conspiracy and organized crime; Reiner Fuellmich, Virginie de Araujo, Deana Pollard-Sacks, Claire Deeks, Dipali Ojha, Viviane Fischer, Nancy Ana Garner, lawyers; Corrupt governments and mass panic; Control; Media; Vaccines; Big Pharma; Defendants: Christian Drosten, Anthony Fauci, Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, Bill Gates, Blackrock, Pfeizer; PCR tests, World government and big corporations; WEF and financial mafia; Klaus Schwab; Angela Merkel, Justin Trudeau, Jacinda Ardern, Emmanuel Macron, Sebastian Kurtz; Depopulation and globalism; UN, WHO; World currency; Rockefeller foundation; Transhumanism; Agendas and scenarios; Witnesses: James Bush, Brian Gerrish and Alex Thompson; Whitney Webb, Matthew Ehret, Sylvia Behrendt, Astrid Stuckelberger, Excess mortality and vaccine fraud; Wolfgang Wodarg, Ulrike Kämmerer, Mike Yeadon, Dolores Cahill, Antonietta Gatti, Werner Bergholz, Thomas Binder, Brian Ardis, Shankara Chetty, John O'Looney; Medication and medical malpractice; Alexandra Henrion-Caude, Sucharit Bhakdi, Vanessa Schmidt-Krüger, Robert Malone, Arne Burkhardt, Matthias Desmet, Ariane Bilheran, Meredith Miller, Harald Walach, Stefan Cohen; Mental manipulation and disinformation)

<https://www.kla.tv/LeyCovid-19/25450>

2023

Philipp, Joshua. "Live Q&A: Trump Launching “History Tour”; Emails Reveal How Virus Origin Was Framed." Video. *YouTube (Crossroads with Joshua Philipp)* 9 June 2021.\* (Conspiracies, Disinformation, Fauci, Wellcome Trust, Facebook censorship, WHO, medical malpractice, Ivermectin, CCP manipulation).

<https://youtu.be/5jTimUTZuWI>

2021

Wolf, Naomi. "Autopsies Reveal the Medical Atrocities of Genetic Therapies Being Used against a Respiratory Virus." Video. *Rumble (Bannons War Room)* 15 Feb. 2023.\*

<https://rumble.com/v29p0oa-autopsies-reveal-the-medical-atrocities-of-genetic-therapies-being-used-aga.html>

2023

\_\_\_\_\_. "Autopsies Revealed Catastrophic Lesions On Many Organs Likely Caused By Covid Vaccine." Video. *Rumble (Bannons War Room)* 16 Feb. 2023.\*

<https://rumble.com/v29scem-naomi-wolf-autopsies-revealed-catastrophic-lesions-on-many-organs-likely-ca.html>

2023

**Mammoths**

Gladkih, M. I., N. L. Kornieta, and O. Soffer. "Mammoth-Bone Dwellings on the Russian Plain." *Scientific American* 251.5 (1984): 164-75.

"Mammoth Mystery." *New Scientist* 5 May 2001: 34.

Blogs

*Mammoth Tales.* (John McKay).

<http://mammothtales.blogspot.com.es/>

2013

Films

*Viaje a la prehistoria: Beringia, Tierra de Mamuts. La vida en los cañones. Un oasis en el hielo. El Serengueti americano. Bienvenidos al Nuevo Mundo. Mamuts en Manhattan.* Prod. BBC, 2002. 6 DVD set. Madrid: Círculo Digital, 2004.\*

Literature

Auel, Jean M. *The Mammoth Hunters.* Novel. New York: Crown, 1985.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los cazadores de Mamuts.* (Los Hijos de la Tierra, 3). Madrid: Maevaa, 1993. 21st rpt. 2005. New ed. (Trans. Edith Zilli, rev. Florentino Pérez and Consuelo Reyes). 2005. 2006 (5).\*

Video

Poinar, Hendrik. "Resurrecting the Woolly Mammoth." *YouTube (The Agenda with Steve Paikin)* 15 July 2015.\*

<https://youtu.be/pVkCxMM1K5I>

2015

**Managers**

Literature

Cheever, John. "El superintendente." Short story. In Cheever, *Relatos 1.* Barcelona: Planeta-Emecé, 2006. 239-55.\*

See also Bosses.

**Manatees**

Purchas, Samuel. "Part II, Book 5 [Vol. 14] Chap. I. A Description of the West Indies, by Antonio de Herrera, his Majesties chiefe Chronicler of the Indies, and his Chronicler of Castile. H. P. - Ramusio taxed and defended. Herreras description of America. How farre America hath bin discovered. Nature of the Loadstone. American Seas: Spanish course and customes in those Navigations. The ships returne not by the same way. Navigation of the South Sea. Division of the Spanish Indies. Spanish plantations in Hispaniola. S. Domingo. Sugar planted. Spanish plantations, Ports, numbers in Hispaniola. Herreras description of Cuba: her Ports and Plantations. Herreras description of the American Ilands. Ginger. Strong Current. Canibals or Men-eaters. Friers dangerous food. America named of a wrong Father. Limits of Venezuela. Herreras Description of the Spanish Indies. Venezuelas Government. Prodigious Earthquake. Ponces fondnesse. Simplicitie of Florida. Description of the Coast from Florida to New found Land. Florida. New Spaine. Yucatan. Mexico described. Mexico described; and the government of New Spaine. Province of Panuco. Bishopricke of Tlascala. Valley of Atlisco. Veracruz. Indian Doctrines, or Parishes. Bishopricks of Guaxaca. Golden Rivers: Cacao-money. Mulberies multiplyied. No Crosses in America till the Spaniards came. A Man 300. yeeres old. Tabasco. The Audience and Province of Guadalajara. Provinces of New Biskay, Civaloa, California, Guatimala. Spanish Townes in Honduras. Vulcanes. Bottomlesse Lake. Chispa. Verapaz. Feather pictures. Manati-fish described. Gulfe and Coast of Honduras. Province and Lake of Nicaragua. Herreras description of southern America. Andes & Sierras of Peru. Herreras description of West Indies. Citie and Province of Panama. Porto bello. Strange case of a Lizard. River of Snakes. South Sea Points. New Kingdome of Granada. Saint Michael, &c. Thunderbolts. R. Grande or Magdalen. Sancta Martha her Provinces. Cartagena. Amazonian women. El Dorado. Herreras W. Indies. Two Rowes and highwayes the wonders of Nature and Art in Peru. River Bamba. Raine a wonder. Payta. Amirable high-way. How Emeralds grow. Giants. Popayan, Quixos, Pacamoros. Inhumanitie of Canibal Indians. Cali, Caramanta, Cartago, &c. Vulcans described. Government of Pacamoros and Gualsango. Gold how gotten. Government, Hills, Playnes, and Raynes of Peru. Herreras description of Peru, S. James, S. John, Guamanga, & c. Finding of Quick-silver. Salt spring. Foure high-wayes admired. Earthquakes, from whence they proceed. Fertilitie without raine. The bounds of Plate, or Charcas. Oropesa, Potosi. Crosse worshipped worketh miracles. Thistle walls of sober Indians. Eleven Spanish colonies in Chili. Raine seldome, not so oft. Herreras description of Chili and Magelane Provinces, &c. Herreras description of the West Indies. Sir Richard Hawkins. Herreras description of the Magillane Straits, and the River of Plate. Terrible River-fall. River of Plate. Tigre killing and killed. Herreras description of Brasil. Jesuites Colledges. Coast and Ports. Herreras description of the Moluccas; and of the Philippinas. Ilands of the Spicerie. Tandayala, Masbat, Mindoro, Manila. Bursting out of waters, destroying of Cities, Man, and Beast. Coast of new Guinea. Ilands betwixt the West and East Indies. Five Archbish. 27. Bishops, 400. Monasteries, 2. Universities, &c. in India. Ecclesiasticall Government and spirituall provision in and for the Indies. Herreras description of the Spanish-Indian Government. Inquisition and forme of Spanish-Indian Government. Herrera. The severall Spanish-Indian Courts, their Residences and jurisdictions. Indian Officers and Offices, how provided and ordered. Herrera. Spanish Government of, and provisions for the Indians. Indian Lawes. Contractation house. Councell for the Indies. - [587] The Presidents, Counsellors, Secretaries, and Attourneys, which unto this present day have served, and doe serve in the supreme Councell of the Indies, from their first Discoverie. - Names of the Spanish Presidents and Councellors for the Indies - [590] The Governours and Vice-royes, which have governed untill this time, the Kingdomes of New-Spaine and of Peru. - Spanish Viceroyes which have beene in New Spaine and Peru." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 14*.* Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1906. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 427-592.\*

**Mandala**

Tucci, Giuseppe. *Teoría y práctica del Mandala.* Ediciones de Bolsillo.

Music

Glass, Philip. From *Kundun* ("Sand Mandala"). Michael Riesman. Prod. Nonesuch, 1998. In *Audioclásica 24.* CD. Madrid: Larpress, 1998.\*

**Mandates**

Australian National Review. "Japan Drops All Vaxxine Mandates and Places Myocarditis Warning on Label." *Australian National Review* 6 Jan. 2022.\*

<https://www.australiannationalreview.com/health/japan-drops-all-vaxxine-mandates-places-myocarditis-warning-on-label/>

2022

Bhattacharya, Jayanta, and Martin Kulldorff. "Vaccine Mandates Are Unethical." *Brownstone Institute* 12 Nov. 2021.\*

<https://brownstone-org.cdn.ampproject.org/c/s/brownstone.org/articles/vaccine-mandates-are-unethical/amp/>

2021

Bowenbank, Starr. "P!nk Speaks Out in Vaccine Mandate Protests in California." *Billboard* 18 Oct. 2021.\*

<https://www.billboard.com/music/music-news/pink-california-vaccine-mandate-tweets-9646480/>

2022

Elbaum, Jack. "New Emails Show COVID Vaccine Mandates Were Based on a Lie." *Washington Examiner* 20 June 2023.\* (Anthony Fauci, Rachelle Walenski, CDC).

<https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/opinion/new-emails-show-covid-vaccine-mandates-were-based-on-a-lie>

2023

Esteban, Carlos. "El Tribunal Supremo de EE.UU. bloquea el mandato vacunal de Biden para trabajadores del sector privado." *La Gaceta* 14 Jan. 2022.\*

<https://gaceta.es/actualidad/el-tribunal-supremo-de-eeuu-bloquea-el-mandato-vacunal-de-biden-para-trabajadores-del-sector-privado-20220114-1357/>

2022

Gorensek, Domen. "Case Closed: No Legal Basis for Vaccine Mandates." Video. *Domen Gorensek Blog* 20 Jan. 2022.\*

<https://domengorenseklaw.com/2022/01/20/case-closed-no-legal-basis-for-vaccine-mandates/>

2022

Hannity staff. "Masks Off in the Empire: School Mask Mandates Done as New York Steps Back towards Normal." *Hannity* 28 Feb. 2022.\*

<https://hannity.com/media-room/masks-off-in-the-empire-school-mask-mandates-done-as-new-york-steps-back-towards-normal/>

2022

James, David. "South Australian Court Rules Employers who Mandated COVID jabs Can Be Held Liable for Injuries." *Life Site News* 5 Feb. 2024.\*

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/analysis/south-australian-court-rules-employers-who-mandated-covid-jabs-can-be-held-liable-for-injuries/>

2024

Kheriati, Aaron, and Gerald V. Bradley. "College Students Aren't Guinea Pigs: University Vaccine Mandates Violate Medical Ethics." *Wall Street Journal* 14 June 2021.\*

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/university-vaccine-mandates-violate-medical-ethics-11623689220>

2021

Lord, Jeffrey. "Biden, Fauci, undermining Roe vs. Wade with Mandatory Vaccination Demands?" *The Jeffrey Lord* 18 July 2021.\*

<https://thejeffreylord.com/biden-fauci-undermining-roe-v-wade-with-mandatory-vaccination-demands/>

2021

Phillips, Jack. "Fauci Expects 'Flood' of Covid Vaccine Mandates after FDA Approval." *The Epoch Times* 8 Aug. 2021.\*

<https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_breakingnews/fauci-expects-flood-of-covid-vaccine-mandates-after-fda-approval_3938900.html>

2021

Pullmann, Joy. "Joe Biden's Vaccine Mandate Doesn't Exist; It's Just a Press Release." *The Federalist* 7 Oct. 2021.\*

<https://thefederalist.com/2021/10/07/joe-bidens-vaccine-mandate-doesnt-exist-its-just-a-press-release/>

2021

Stephens, Bret. "The Mask Mandates Did Nothing: Will Any Lessons Be Learned?" *New York Times* 21 Feb. 2023.\*

<https://www.nytimes.com/2023/02/21/opinion/do-mask-mandates-work.html>

2023

Stieber, Zachary. "El Ejército de EE.UU. confirma un aumento de miocarditis tras implementación de la vacuna contra Covid." *The Epoch Times* 20 July 2023.\*

<https://es.theepochtimes.com/el-ejercito-de-ee-uu-confirma-aumento-de-miocarditis-tras-implementacion-de-la-vacuna-contra-covid_1155913.html>

2023

\_\_\_\_\_. "Fauci Admits Recommending Universities Mandate Vaccines, Lawmakers Say." *The Epoch Times* 10 Jan. 2024.\*

<https://www.theepochtimes.com/us/fauci-admits-recommending-university-vaccine-mandates-lawmakers-say-5562251>

2023

\_\_\_\_\_. "University's Covid-19 Vaccine Mandate Violates US Constitution: Court." *The Epoch Times* 18 May 2024.\*

<https://www.theepochtimes.com/us/universitys-covid-19-vaccine-mandate-violates-us-constitution-court-5651650?src_src=partner&src_cmp=ZeroHedge>

2024

Varga, Remy, Nicholas Jensen and Jes Malcolm. "Andrews Hasn't Asked for Advice on Booster Shots: Brett Sutton says the Premier hasn't requested public health advice on mandated boosters, despite repeatedly calling for them." *The Australian* 31 Jan. 2022.

VOA. "Fauci Defends Coronavirus Vaccination Mandates." *VOA* 17 Oct. 2021.\*

<https://www.voanews.com/a/fauci-defends-coronavirus-vaccination-mandates/6274249.html>

2024

Video

Philipp, Joshua. "Live Q&A: Vaccine Mandates Declared Legal by DOJ; Florida Lawmaker Calls for Election Audit." Video. *YouTube (Crossroads with Joshua Philipp)* 28 July 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/TmZctY5wpEw>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Live Q&A: Bill Gates Calls for Bioterror 'Germ Games'; Vaccine Mandate Temporarily Blocked by Court." *Epoch Times* 7 Nov. 2021.\*

<https://www.theepochtimes.com/live-q-vaccine-mandate-temporarily-blocked-by-court_4091354.html>

2021

Turley, Steve. "Huge Backlash against Pelosi and CDC Mask Mandate." *Rumble* 29 July 2021.\*

<https://rumble.com/vki8uh-huge-backlash-against-pelosi-and-cdc-mask-mandate.html>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "The World Is EXPLODING Over Vax Mandates!!!" Video. *Rumble (Dr. Steve Turley)* 7 Sept. 2021.\*

<https://rumble.com/vm75dc-the-world-is-exploding-over-vax-mandates.html>

2021

Weinstein, Bret, et al. "Military Mask Mandates: 'All of this was intentionally conducted to demoralize people' (Bret W with military whistleblowers)." Video. *YouTube (Darkhorse Podcast Clips)* 2 Nov. 2022.\*

<https://youtu.be/IlfE_miB7KE>

2022

**Mandrakes**

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Of the Mandrakes of *Leah." Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 7.7. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 3.19-25.\*

Films

*Harry Potter.*

Literature

Tournier, Michel. *Vendredi ou les Limbes du Pacifique.* Novel.

Vidal, César. *La Mandrágora de las doce lunas.* (Premio de la Crítica a la mejor novela histórica 2000).

**Manhood**

Literature

Wolfe, Tom. *A Man in Full.* Fiction. c. 1998.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Todo un hombre.* (Panorama de Narrativas, 862). Barcelona: Anagrama.

### Manias

Binswanger, Arthur. "Sobre la forma maníaca de vida." In Binswanger, *Artículos y conferencias escogidas,* In Binswanger, *Obras escogidas*. Barcelona: RBA, 2006. 573-86.\*

Jung, Carl G. "Sobre la distimia maniaca." From *Psychiatrische Studien.* In Jung, *Obras escogidas I.* Barcelona: RBA, 2006. 155-80.\*

See also Neurosis; Manic depression; Anorexia.

### Manic depression

Abraham, Karl. "Notas sobre la investigación y tratamiento psicoanalíticos de la locura maníaco-depresiva y condiciones asociadas." 1911. In Abraham, *Obras completas.* Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2004. 1.104-18.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Un breve estudio de la evolución de la libido, considerada a la luz de los trastornos mentales." 1924. In Abraham, *Obras completas.* Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2004. 1.319- 82. (Parte I: Los estados maníaco-depresivos y los niveles pregenitales de la libido: i) Melancolía y neurosis obsesiva: dos etapas de la fase anal-sádica de la libido; ii) La pérdida del objeto y la introyección en el pesar normal y en los estados mentales anormales; iii) El proceso de introyección en la melancolía: dos etapas de la fase oral de la libido; iv) Notas sobre la psicogénesis de la melancolía; v) El prototipo infantil de la depresión melancólica; vi) Manía; vii) La terapéutica psicoanalítica de los estados maníaco depresivos; Parte II: Orígenes y desarrollo del amor objetivo).

See also Madness; Neurosis.

**Manicheism**

Augustine. *Contra Faustum Manichaeum.* *Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Latinorum* 25.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Obras de San Agustín en edición bilingüe: Tomo XV: De la doctrina cristiana. Del Génesis contra los maniqueos. Del Génesis a la letra, incompleto. Del Génesis a la letra.* Ed. Fr. Balbino Martín, O.S.A. (Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos, 168; sección 6, Filosofía). Madrid: Editorial Católica, 1957.\*

Bayle, Pierre. *Dictionnaire Historique et Critique.* 1696.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Diccionario Histórico y Crítico: Selección.* Introd. by Sergio Landucci. Trans. Jordi Bayod. (Biblioteca Universal; Filosofía). Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1996.\* (Epicurus, Manicheism, Paulitians, Pyrrhonists; Pomponazzi; Rimini, Rorarius, Spinoza; vs. rational christianity).

Jackson, A. V. W. *Researches in Manicheism.* New York, 1932.

Montalvo, Pedro G. "Los dados del bien y del mal (Ensayo sobre el maniqueísmo y la literatura de terror)." In *Estudios literarios dedicados al profesor Mariano Baquero Goyanes.* Murcia, 1974. 125-36.\*

**Manipulation (use of objects, grasping things…)**

Meunier, Hélène, and Jacques Vauclair. "On the Track of the Origin of Language: A Comparative Study Quantifying Hand Preference in Object Manipulation and Gestural Communication in Non Human Primates." Abstract in *The Evolution of Language.* Ed. Andrew D. M. Smith et al. New Jersey: World Scientific, 2010. 457-58.\*

See also Hands.

**Manipulation (Scientific)**

Lorenzo Lizalde, José Ignacio. "Manipulación científica y seudociencia en paleoantropología." In *Evolucionismo y racionalismo.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina, Alberto Carreras and Jesús Puertas. Zaragoza: Institución "Fernando el Católico" / Universidad de Zaragoza, 1998. 229-36.\*

See also Pseudoscience.

**Manipulative people and relationships**

Alcolea, Raquel. "Señales que identifican a los 'vampiros emocionales' y cómo neutralizarlos." *ABC* *(Bienestar)* 22 Dec. 2019.\*

<https://www.abc.es/bienestar/psicologia-sexo/sexualidad/abci-senales-identifican-vampiros-emocionales-y-como-neutralizarlos-201912222007_noticia.html>

2019

\_\_\_\_\_. "Luz de gas, el tipo de manipulación que Rocío Carrasco describe en su documental." *ABC (Bienestar)* 29 March 2021.\*

<https://www.abc.es/bienestar/psicologia-sexo/psicologia/abci-tipo-manipulacion-rocio-carrasco-asegura-recibio-parte-antonio-david-flores-202103291141_noticia.html>

2021

González, Melissa. "Gaslighting, la forma de abuso que que te hace creer que vives otra realidad." *ABC (Bienestar)* 27 Nov. 2020.\* (Laura Fuster Sebastián).

<https://www.abc.es/bienestar/psicologia-sexo/psicologia/abci-gaslighting-forma-abuso-hace-creer-vives-otra-realidad-202011270117_noticia.html>

2021

Audio

Muñoz, Pilar. "Autopsias matrimoniales (Nuestra psicóloga de guardia)." *La Voz* 22 Nov. 2017.\*

<http://www.cesarvidal.com/index.php/Podcast/escuchar-podcast/nuestra_psicologa_de_guardia_22_11_17>

2017

\_\_\_\_\_. "Las madres narcisistas." With César Vidal. *La Voz* 28 Feb. 2018.\*

<http://www.cesarvidal.com/index.php/Podcast/escuchar-podcast/nuestra_psicologa_de_guardia_28_02_18>

2018

\_\_\_\_\_. "Maltrato psicológico." (Nuestra psicóloga de guardia). In César Vidal, "La desconocida supremacía de la ley." *La Voz* 14 March 2018.\*

<https://soundcloud.com/cesarvidal/programa-completo-140318>

2018

\_\_\_\_\_. "Adentrándonos en la psique: La manipulación, una realidad actual (2)." Audio. *La Vox de César Vidal* 28 April 2021.\*

<https://cesarvidal.com/la-voz/adentrandonos-en-la-psique/adentrandonos-en-la-psique-la-manipulacion-una-realidad-actual-2-28-04-21>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Adentrándonos en la psique: El acoso moral - 09/06/21." *YouTube (La Voz de César Vidal)* 9 June 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/_lI3hWym3cc>

2021

Literature

Richardson, Samuel. *Clarissa.* many editions

**Mannequins**

Images

García Landa, José Ángel. "La Metálica." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 23 April 2011.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2011/04/la-metalica.html>

2011

Literature

Rhys, Jean. "Mannequin." Short story. 1968. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.2438-42.\*

**Mansions**

Films

*Downton Abbey*

Literature

Austen, Jane. *Northanger Abbey.* Written 1790s, pub. 1818 (posth) with *Persuasion,*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Northanger Abbey.* Oxford, 1923.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Northanger Abbey.* Ed. Anne Henry Ehrenpreis. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1972.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Northanger Abbey.* (Penguin Classics). Harmondsworth: Penguin.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Northanger Abbey.* London: Penguin, 1995.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Northanger Abbey, Lady Susan, The Watsons,* and *Sanditon.* Ed. John Davie. Oxford: Oxford UP.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Northanger Abbey.* Ware: Wordsworth.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Northanger Abbey.* Ed. Susan Fraiman. (Norton Critical Edition). New York: Norton, 2004.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Northanger Abbey.* Electronic Text Center, U of Virginia Library

<http://etext.lib.virginia.edu/toc/modeng/public/AusNort.html>

2008

\_\_\_\_\_. *La abadía de Northanger.* Alba Editorial, 1996.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Mansfield Park.* Novel. 1814.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Mansfield Park: A Novel. In Three Volumes. By the Author of "Pride and Prejudice." vol. I. Second Edition. London: Printed for J. Murray, Albermarle-Street, 1816.*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Mansfield Park.* Ed. James Kinsley and John Lucas. Oxford: Oxford UP.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Mansfield Park.* Ed. James Kinsley. Introd. Marilyn Butler. Oxford: Oxford UP.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Mansfield Park.* London: Penguin, 1966.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Mansfield Park.* (Penguin Classics). Harmondsworth: Penguin.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Mansfield Park.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1994.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Mansfield Park.* Ware: Wordsworth.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Mansfield Park.* Ed. Claudia L. Johnson.*.* (Norton Critical Edition). New York: Norton, 1998.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Mansfield Park* at *Project Gutenberg*

<http://www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/141>

<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/141/141-h/141-h.htm>

2012

Jacobs, Anne. *Die Tuchvilla.* Novel. Munich: Random House – Blanvalet Taschenbuch Verlag, 2014.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La villa de las telas.* Trans. Marta Mabres Vicens. Barcelona: Penguin Random House – Plaza y Janés, 2018.\*

Poe, Edgar Allan. "The Fall of the House of Usher." Short story. *Gentleman's Magazine* (1839).\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Fall of the House of Usher." In Poe, *Tales of the Grotesque and Arabesaque.* 1840.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Fall of the House of Usher." In *The Complete Tales and Poems of Edgar Allan Poe.* (The Modern Library). New York: Random House, 1938. 231-45.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Fall of the House of Usher." In *Selected Writings of Edgar Allan Poe.* Ed. David Galloway. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1985. 138-57.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Fall of the House of Usher." In *The Oxford Book of Gothic Tales.* Ed. Chris Baldick. Oxford: Oxford UP, 1992. 1993. 85-101.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Fall of the House of Usher." In *American Gothic: An Anthology 1787-1916.* Ed. Charles L. Crow. Oxford: Blackwell, 1999. 86-97.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Fall of the House of Usher." Online at *Project Gutenberg.*

<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/932/932-h/932-h.htm>

2012

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Fall of the House of Usher." In *The Norton Anthology of American Literature.* Ed. Julia Reidhead. Norton, 2003. 748-56.

\_\_\_\_\_. "La caída de la casa Usher." In Poe, *Obras completas.* Ed. and trans. Julio Cortázar. Madrid: Aguilar. Rpt. RBA Coleccionables, 2004. 1.339-353.\*

See also Country Houses.

**Manslaughter**

Nardi, E. "Aborto e omicidio nella civiltà classica." *ANRW* II 13, (1980): 366-85.

Salvador Coderch, Pablo. "El sexo del homicidio." *El País (Cataluña)* 23 Nov. 2003.\*

<https://elpais.com/diario/2003/11/27/catalunya/1069898840_850215.html>

2018

Threadgold, Terry. "Narrative and Legal Texts: Telling Stories about Women who Kill." *UTS Review: Cultural Studies and New Writing* 3.1 (1997): 56-73.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Racism in the News: A Critical Discourse Analysis of News Reporting in Two Australian Newspapers." In *Critical Discourse Analysis: Critical Concepts in Linguistics.* Ed. Michael Toolan. London: Routledge, 2002. 4.43-60.\*

Films

*Where the Sidewalk Ends.* Dir. Otto Preminger. Screenplay by Ben Hecht based on the novel by William L. Stuart. Photog. Joseph LaShelle. Music: Cyril Mockridge. Art dir.: Lyle Wheeler y J. Russell Spencer. Decorados: Thomas Little y Walter M. Scott. Vestuario: Oleg Cassini. Montaje: Louis Loeffler. Intérpretes: Dana ANdrews, Gene Tierney, Gary Merrill, Bert Freed, Tom Tully, Karl Malden, Ruth Donnelly, Craig Stevens. USA, 1950.\*

Internet resources

"Homicidios intencionados." *Expansión / Datos Macro*

<http://www.datosmacro.com/demografia/homicidios>

2015

Literature

Crane, Stephen. "The Blue Hotel." In Crane, *Maggie: A Girl of the Streets and Other Short Fiction.* Introd. Jayne Anne Phillips. New York: Bantam, 1986. 119-48.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Blue Hotel." In *Rereading the Short Story.* Ed. Clare Hanson. Houndmills: Macmillan, 1989. 36-65.

\_\_\_\_\_. "El hotel azul." In *Antología del cuento norteamericano.* Ed. Richard Ford. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2002. 248-81.\*

Ford, Richard. "Optimists." Story. *New Yorker* (1987). Rpt. in *Rock Springs.* (Manslaughter, divorce).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Optimistas." In *Antología del cuento norteamericano.* Ed. Richard Ford. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2002. 1077-95.\*

Stuart, William L. *Where the Sidewalk Ends.* Novel.

See also Murder.

**Mantis**

Howard, L. O. "The Excessive Voracity of the Female Mantis." *Science* 8 (1886): 326.

Roeder, K. D. "An Experimental Analysis of the Sexual Behavior of the Praying Mantis (*Mantis religiosa* L.)."*Biological Bulletin* 69 (1935): 203-20.

**Marble**

Ackerman, Diane. "Black Marble." In Ackerman, *The Human Age: The World Shaped by Us.* New York: Norton, 2014. 15-19.\*

**Mariculture**

Odum, H. T., and J. E. Arding. "Energy Analysis of Shrimp Mariculture in Ecuador." U of Rhode Island Coastal Resources Centre, 1991.

**Marine Biology**

Gámez Vintaned, J.A., and Eladio Liñán, eds. *La Era Paleozoica: El desarrollo de la vida marina. Homenaje al profesor Jaime Truyols.* (VII Jornadas Aragonesas de Paleontología). (IFC, 2233). Zaragoza: Institución Fernando El Católico, 2001.\*

<https://ifc.dpz.es/publicaciones/ebooks/id/2253>

2022

Odum, H. T., and J. E. Arding. "Energy Analysis of Shrimp Mariculture in Ecuador." U of Rhode Island Coastal Resources Centre, 1991.

Blogs

*Deep Sea News*

<http://deepseanews.com/>

2013

**Marine mammals**

Andersen, H. T., ed. *The Biology of Marine Mammals.* New York: Academic Press, 1969.

Evans, W. E., and J. Bastain. "Marine Mammal Communication: Social and Ecological Factors." In *The Biology of Marine Mammals.* Ed. H. T. Anderson. New York: Academic Press, 1969.

Harrison, R. J. "Reproduction and Reproductive Organs." In *The Biology of Marine Mammals.* Ed. H. T. Andersen. New York: Academic Press, 1969.

**Market economy.***See Capitalism.*

**Marketplaces**

Lindenfeld, Jacqueline. *Speech and Sociability at French Urban Market Places.* (Pragmatics and Beyond New Series 7). Amsterdam: Benjakins, 1990.

Internet resources: online markets

*eBay*

<http://www.ebay.com>

2006-02-17

Literature

Calderón de la Barca, Pedro. *El gran mercado del mundo.* Auto sacramental.

Dickens, Charles. "Un monumento de insensatez francesa." From *Reprinted Pieces.* In Dickens, *Obras completas XII.* Madrid: Santillana-Aguilar, 2005. 166-75. (Markets, abattoirs).

**Marmosets**

Burkart, J., E. Fehr, C. Efferson, and C. van Schaik. "Other-regarding Preferences in a Nonhuman Primate: Common Marmosets Provision Food Altruistically." *PNAS* 104 (2007): 19762-66.

Goldizen, A. W. "Tamarins and Marmosets: Communal Care of Offspring." In *Primate Societies.* Ed. B. B. Smuts, D. L. Cheney, R. M. Seyfarth, R. Wrangham and T. T. Struhsaker. Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1987.

**Maronite christians**

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. XIII. Master Brerewoods Enquiries of the Religions professed in the World: Of Christians, Mahumetans, Jewes, and Idolaters; with other Philosophicall speculations, and divers Annotations added. Almost all Europe Christian. Almost all Afrike Mahumetan or Gentiles. Christians of Egypt. Habassia and other African Lands and Ilands. Scaligers errour touching Presbyter John. Christians in Asia. The Christians in America, and their poore Christianity. The World of Mahumetan professors in the World. Mahumetans in Asia. The cause. Christianitie advanced other wayes. Idolatrous Nations in Europe, Africa and Asia. Idolatry in Asia and America. Judaisme in what Regions. Traditionary and Karaim Jewes and Samaritans. Tartars not Israelites. Tartarians not Israelites. Saracens not of Sara. Their Circumcision. Tartars not Israelites. Esdras his allegation discussed. Jewish Fables of Inclosed Jews & of the Sea. Behemoth & Liviathan. Hyperbolicall Whales. Depth of the Sea more then the height of Hils. Land not levell: where highes. Declivitie of the Chanels of Rivers. Christians, Mahumetans and Gentiles how proportioned in the World. Centre of the Earth and Sea, the same. Divers sorts of Christians. Patriarke of Constantinople why so great. Opinions of Greek Church. Tyrus gave name to the Syrians: Now subject to the Pat. of Antiochia. Georgians, Circassians, Russians, their Rites and Opinions. Greeke faith in Russia and Poland. Nestorians in the East. Muzal Patriarchal see of Nestorians. Their opinions and rites. Patriarcke of Mozal, or Seleucia. Nestorian opinions and rites. Syriake Testament. Jacobites whence called. Their opinions and rites. Opinions of Jacobites. Of the Egyptian Cophti. Rites and opinions of the Cophti, or Egyptian Christians. Alvarez taxed. Patt. & BB. of the East. Monks of SS. Antony & Basil. Rites and Opinions of the Ethiopian Church. Abassine Circumcission and anuall Baptisme. Armenian Church. Rites and opinion of the Armenian and Maronite Christians. Patriarch, rites and opinions of the Maronite Christians. Succession of Easterne heresies. Saracens scourge amending the posteritie. Christian, Jewish, and Mahumetan, in what Languages. Armenians. Scriptures and Liturgie in vulgar tongues, of divers sorts of Christians. Scripture-translations. Greeke, Latine, Chaldee, Syriake Liturgies. What Liturgies in the Syriake, Chaldee, Greek, or Latine tongues." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 304-402.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. XIIII. § 4. Of the Cophti, their Synode at Cairo, the Jesuits being the Popes Agents, and of Stephen Colinzas message to the Georgians, and two Jesuites sent to the Maronites. Synods of the Cophti. Georgians. Popes Messengers and gifts to the Maronites. Errores ex libris Maronitarum excerpti 1580 sunt autem hujusmodi (418). A Jesuites collection of opinions ascribed to the Maronites." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 415-22.

**Maroonings**

Films

Pink Floyd. "Marooned (Official Video)." *YouTube (Pink Floyd)* 20 May 2014.\*

<https://youtu.be/P7YMI39sObY>

2019

See also Outcasts; Solitude.

**Maroons**

Price, Richard. *The Guiana Maroons: A Historical and Bibliographical Introduction.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, 1976.

**Marshlands**

Internet resources

"Lagunas Pontinas." *Wikipedia: Enciclopedia Libre.\**

<https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lagunas_Pontinas>

2021

**Martial arts**

Films

*Merantau (Merantau Warrior).* Martial arts film. Writer and dir. Gareth Evans. Cast: Iko Uwais, Sisca Jessica, Yusuf Aulia, Mads Koudal, Laurent Buson, Alex Abbad, Yayan Ruhian, Donny Alamsyah, Christine Hakim, Ratna Galih. Photog. Matt Flannery and Dimas Imam Subhono. Music by Fajar Yuskemal and Aria Prayogi. Art dir. Tomy D. Setyanto. Ed. Gareth Evans. Indonesia, 2009.

**Martians**

Menor-Salván, César. "Vida en Marte: Una realidad incómoda." *The Conversation* 11 Dec. 2022.\*

<https://theconversation.com/vida-en-marte-una-realidad-incomoda-195771>

2022

Sheldon, Robert. "The Mars-Begotten Men of Olaf Stapledon and H. G. Wells." *Science Fiction Studies* 11 (March 1984): 1-14.

Literature

Weir, Andy. *The Martian.* Fiction. c. 2015.

See also Aliens.

**Marvels**

Phlegon of Tralles. *Book of Marvels.*

See also Wonders of the World; Curiosities.

**Masks**

Archer, William. *Masks or Faces? A Study in the Psychology of Acting.* London and New York: Longmans, Green, 1888. Online facsimile at the *Internet Archive.\**

<https://archive.org/details/MasksOrFacesAStudyInThePsychologyOfActing>

2017

Bollon, Patrice. *Morale du masque: merveilleux, zazous, dandys, punks, etc.* Paris: Seuil, 1990.

Castle, Terry. *Masquerade and Civilization.*

García Landa, José Ángel. "La subjetividad como máscara en las *Nouvelles* de Beckett." *Miscelánea* 7 (Zaragoza, 1986): 125-137.\* Online edition (2004):

<http://www.unizar.es/departamentos/filologia_inglesa/garciala/publicaciones/subjet.html>

\_\_\_\_\_. (A truth of masks). In García Landa, *Blog de notas* 14 Jan. 2005.

<http://www.unizar.es/departamentos/filologia_inglesa/garciala/z05-1.html#cinede>

2006-07-08

\_\_\_\_\_. "El mundo todo es máscaras." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 30 August 2012.\* (Larra).

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/08/el-mundo-todo-es-mascaras.html>

2012

Gergen, Kenneth J. "The Healthy, Happy Human Being Wears Many Masks." In *The Fontana Postmodernism Reader.* Ed. W. T. Anderson. London: HarperCollins-Fontana, 1996. 132-40.\*

Gruzdev, Il'ja. "Über die Maske als literarisches Verfahren." Ed. and trans. Christine Gölz. In *Russische Proto-Narratologie: Texte in kommentierten Übersetzungen.* Ed. Wolf Schmid. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2009. 179-93.\*

Paz, Octavio. "Máscaras mexicanas." In Paz, *El Laberinto de la Soledad.* México: FCE, 2000. 1.33-49.\*

Pérez de Ayala, Ramón. "Las máscaras." 1917. In *El ensayo español: Siglo XX.* Ed. Jordi Gracia and Domingo Ródenas. Barcelona: Crítica, 2009. 247-51.\*

Spacey, Andrew. "The Psychology of the Mask and The Real You." *HubPages* 2013

<http://hubpages.com/education/The-Gallery-of-the-Fool>

2016

Wilde, Oscar. "The Truth of Masks." In Wilde, *Intentions.* 1891. First published under a different title in *The Nineteenth Century* (May 1885).

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Truth of Masks." *The Works of Oscar Wilde.* Ed. B. Foreman. London: Collins, 1948. 1060-1104.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Truth of Masks: A Note on Illusion." In *The Works of Oscar Wilde.* Ed. G. F. Maine. London and Glasgow: Collins, 1938. 1957. 999-1017.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Truth of Masks: A Note on Illusion." In *Complete Works of Oscar Wilde.* London: Collins, 1966. 1060-78.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Truth of Masks: A Note on Illusion." In Wilde, *The Complete Works.* London: CWR Publishing, 2006. 181-89.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "La verdad de las máscaras (apuntes sobre la ilusión)." In Wilde, *Obras Completas.* Ed. and trans. Julio Gómez de la Serna. Madrid: Aguilar, 1943. 1986. 1009-28.\* Rpt.. Santillana-Aguilar, 2003. 1.695-714.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "La verdad de las máscaras (un estudio sobre la ilusión)." In Wilde, *El crítico como artista: Ensayos.* (Colección Austral). Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1968. 103-34.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "La verdad de las máscaras." In *Ensayos. Artículos.* Trans. Julio Gómez de la Serna. (Jorge Luis Borges: Biblioteca Personal, 3). Barcelona: Orbis, 1986. 168-200.\*

Images

García Landa, José Angel. "Más máscaras caras." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 17 Aug. 2014.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2014/08/mas-mascaras-caras.html>

2014

\_\_\_\_\_. "Máscara enmascarada." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 15 Sept. 2014.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2014/09/mascara-enmascarada.html>

2014

\_\_\_\_\_. "Trying on a Mask." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 6 Nov. 2014.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2014/11/trying-on-mask.html>

2014

Literature

Chiarelli, Luigi. *The Mask and the Face.* Drama. In *International Modern Plays.* Introd. Anthony Dent.(Everyman's Library, 989). London: Dent; New York: Dutton. (August Strindberg, *Lady Julie*; Gerhart Hauptmann, *Hannele*. Capek brothers, *The Life of the Insects*; Jean Cocteau, *The Infernal Machine;* Luigi Chiarelli, *The Mask and the Face*).

Chekhov, Anton (Antón P. Chéjov). "La máscara." 1884. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 919-24.\*

"La Maschera." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 5 Dec. 2014.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2014/12/la-maschera.html>

2014

Reade, Charles, and Tom Taylor. *Masks and Faces.* Drama. 1852. (Play on Peg Woffington).

Rueda, Lope de. "La carátula: Paso." Drama. In *Antología de piezas cortas de teatro.* Ed. Nicolás González Ruiz. Barcelona: Labor, 1965. 1.44-47.\*

Talens, Jenaro. *El espacio y las máscaras.* Essay. 1975.

See also Masquerades.

**Mass (Physics)**

"The Mass Question." *Nature* 28 Feb. 20002: 969-70.

**Mass (Church)**

Music

Beethoven, Ludwig van. *Mass in C Flat,* op. 86. Susan Dunn, Margarita Zimmermann, Bruno Beccaria, Tom Krause, Rias Chamber Choir, Ernst Senff Chamber Choir, RSO, Berlin / Riccardo Chailly. With *Missa Solemnis (II)*. Prod. Decca, 1997. In *Misa Solemnis, opus 123 (2) / Misa en Do Mayor, opus 86.* CD.(Música Sacra, 12). Barcelona: Altaya, 1997.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Missa solemnis, op. 123.* Lucia Popp, Yvonne Minton, Mallory Walker, Gwynne Howell. Chicago Symphony Chorus (Margaret Hillis); Chicago Symphony Orchestra / Sir Georg Solti. 2 CDs (with *Mass in C Flat, op. 86*). Prod. Decca, 1997. In *Misa Solemnis, opus 123 (2) / Misa en Do Mayor, opus 86.* 2 Cds. (Música Sacra, 11, 12). Barcelona: Altaya, 1997.\*

See also Church-going.

**Mass Deception**

Berberana, Elena. "Fauci y los emails que desvelan la conspiración para ocultar que el virus pudo salir del laboratorio de Wuhan." *Libertad Digital* 9 June 2021.\*

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/internacional/estados-unidos/2021-06-09/fauci-emails-desvelan-conspiracion-cientifico-mediatica-ocultar-coronavirus-salio-laboratorio-wuhan-china-6787826/>

2021

García Landa, José Ángel. "Sarcamos, Indignaciones, Invectivas y Acres Aforismos contra los Enmascarillado(re)s." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 13 May 2021.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2021/05/aforismos-sarcasmos-indignaciones-y.html>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Sarcasmos, Indignaciones, Invectivas y Acres Aforismos sobre los Enmascarillado(re)s: Consideraciones Intempestivas sobre el terrorismo Covidista." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 13 May 2021.\*

<https://www.ibercampus.es/articulo.asp?idarticulo=41076>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Ramón y Cajal y la hipnosis colectiva." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 1 May 2023.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2023/05/ramon-y-cajal-y-la-hipnosis-colectiva.html>

2023

Ramírez, Lorenzo. *Las claves ocultas del 11-M.* Madrid: La Esfera de los Libros, 2024.\*

<https://www.amazon.es/Las-claves-ocultas-del-11M/dp/8413847389>

2024

The Rio Times. "Covid-19: Pharmaceutical Giants, Gates, Fauci, UK Officials accused of Crimes Against Humanity in International Criminal Court Complaint." *The Rio Times* 19 Dec. 2021.\* (Michael Yeadon, Reiner Fuellmich; Defendants: Dr. Anthony Fauci; Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, director-general of the World Health Organization (WHO); June Raine, executive director of the Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA); Dr. Radiv Shah, president of the Rockefeller Foundation; and Dr. Peter Daszak, president of EcoHealth Alliance, Albert Bourla, CEO of Pfizer, Stephane Bancel, CEO of AstraZeneca, Pascal Soriot, CEO of Moderna, Alex Gorsky, CEO of Johnson and Johnson, Boris Johnson, UK Prime Minister, Christopher Whitty, UK Chief Medical Adviser, Matthew Hancock, former UK Secretary of State for Health and Social Care, Klaus Schwab, President of the World Economic Forum)

<https://www.riotimesonline.com/brazil-news/modern-day-censorship/covid-19-pharmaceutical-giants-gates-fauci-uk-officials-accused-of-crimes-against-humanity-in-international-criminal-court-complaint/>

2021

Roberts, Paul Craig. "The Collapse of the Covid Narrative." *The Unz Review* 27 Jan. 2023.\*

<https://www.unz.com/proberts/the-collapse-of-the-covid-narrative/>

2023

Turley, Jonathan. "CDC Admits that it Miscalculated the Risk of Outdoor Covid Transmission." *Jonathan Turley* 11 May 2021.\* (Face masks).

<https://jonathanturley.org/2021/05/11/cdc-admits-that-it-miscalculated-the-risk-of-outdoor-covid-transmission/>

2021

Wilner, Robert. *Deadly Deception.* C. 1994.

Audio

Binder, Thomas. "Corona Crime Explained in 45 Minutes." Interview by Richie Allen. Audio (from *The Richie Allen Show*)*.*  *Humanismus 2020* 23 Dec. 2020.*\** (PCR, flu).

<https://www.thomasbinder.ch/post/corona-crime-explained-in-50-minutes>

2021

Video

Lachhein, Álex. "Pfizergate, el fin oficial de la mentira." Video. *7NN* (Oct. 2022).\*

<https://7nn.tv/con-otra-mirada-pfizergate-el-fin-oficial-de-la-mentira/>

2022

Martín Jiménez, Cristina, et al. "El documental sin censura sobre la verdad de la pandemia." *Lbry (@thebigreset:1)* 11 March 2021.\*

<https://lbry.tv/@thebigreset:1/movie:2>

2021

Rojo, Jesús Ángel. "Se acabó el BULO DE LA VERSIÓN OFICIAL del 11M🔴, los GRANDES BENEFICIADOS, Francia y Marruecos." Video. *YouTube (DISTRITOTV)* 12 March 2024.\* (Moroccan secret service; Abderrahim Athmoun, Antonio Panzeri, Eva Kaili, Yassin El Mansouri, José Luis Rodríguez Zapatero, 11-M, Conspiracies, Blackmail, PSOE; Pedro Sánchez, Western Sahara).

<https://youtu.be/zCUUyXjg6m0>

2024

See also Cover-ups; Mass hysteria; Delusions; Swindlers; Rackets; Manipulation (ideological), PsyOps, Disinformation.

**Mass killings / Mass murder**

Courtois, Stéphane, Nicolas Werth, Jean-Louis Panné, Andrzej Paczkowski, Karel Bartosek, and Jean-Louis Margolin. *Le Livre Noir du Communisme: Crimes, terreur, répression.* Paris: Robert Laffont, 1997.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El Libro Negro del Comunismo: Crímenes, Terror, Represión.* Barcelona: Ediciones B, 2010.\*

Engler, Jonathan. "Did Testing and Euthanasia Protocols Help Create the Appearance of a Sudden-Spreading Deadly Novel Virus?" *Jonathan's Substack* 2 June 2024.\*

<https://sanityunleashed.substack.com/p/did-testing-and-euthanasia-protocols>

2024

García Landa, José Angel. "Coronavirus Engineered to Kill." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 18 June 2024.\* (Steven Quay)

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2024/06/coronavirus-engineered-to-kill.html>

2024

Latypova, Alexandra. "Intent to Harm: Evidence of Conspiracy to Commit Mass Murder by the Pharma Manufacturers, US Department of Defense /HHS and Other Governments." Video lecture. *BitChute (Team Enigma)* 2 Dec. 2022.\* (DARPA, Contractors, Bioweapons, Corruption, WHO, FDA, BARDA (Biomedical Research and Development Authority), Pharmaceutical companies, Emergencies, organized crime, media collusion, bioengineering; National Security Council, US health security, Operation Warp Speed, Simulations and Tests, Logistics).

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/8ftbShzrkjl9/>

2024

Matthaus, Juergen, Jochen Boehler, and Klaus-Michael Mallmann. *War, Pacification and Mass Murder, 1939: The Einsatzgruppen in Poland.* Rowman and Littlefield, 2015.

Audio

Matthaus, Juergen. "War, Pacification and Mass Murder, 1939: The Einsatzgruppen in Poland." Inverview by Kelly McFall. Audio. *New Book in History* 18 May 2015.\*

<http://newbooksinhistory.com/2015/05/18/j-matthaus-et-al-war-pacification-and-mass-murder-1939-the-einsatzgruppen-in-poland-rowman-and-littlefield-2014/>

2015

Video

Royuela Fernández, Alberto, and Juan Martínez Grasa. "Mena a través de Villarejo justifica ante Zapatero las fosas de Mequinenza, Almacelles y Vinaroz." Video. *YouTube (EXPEDIENTE ROYUELA)* 17 Jan. 2024.\* (Jiménez Villarejo; García Ruiz)

<https://youtu.be/Xk-KJ5bXcTM>

2024

\_\_\_\_\_. "Los muertos reclaman justicia." Video. *YouTube (EXPEDIENTE ROYUELA)* 20 Sept. 2024.\* (Prosecutors in Catalonia; José María Mena, Carlos Jiménez Villarejo, Rafael García Ruiz, Juan Manuel García Peña, Juan Alberto Belloch, corruption of Spanish justice, complaints, mass murder, victims; Francisco Tejeras [or "Tejederas"] Medina).

<https://youtu.be/Wer4gukF2sk>

2024

Royuela Samit, Santiago. "La Fiscalía hacía desaparecer a confidentes en fosas comunes: 'Operación Noruega'." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 9 Dec. 2020.\* (Rodríguez Sol; Francisco Bañeres; José Mª Mena; Rafael García Ruiz; fraud; mafias; Victims: Coldman, Sjildstrom, Shawjid, Bajdad)

<https://youtu.be/NJQfMSH1CFA>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "Zapatero evitó que se juzgaran más de mil asesinatos por salvar al PSOE." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 7 Jan. 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/7EZ82xCxVE8>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Avances sobre las fosas de Mequinenza y novedades 150 delincuentes asesinados." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 22 Feb. 2021.\*

<https://youtu.be/77LkQQZwPK4>

2021

Sánchez, Josele. "'Zapatero al frente de la mafia': Las primeras declaraciones de Royuela tras salir de la cárcel." Video interview with Alberto Royuela Fernández. *YouTube (LA RESISTENCIA con Josele Sánchez)* 28 Nov. 2023.\* (José Mª Mena, Carlos Jiménez Villarejo, judiciary corruption, organized crime, masons, PSOE, offshore accounts, Margarita Robles; Murder; Ernest Maragall, cover-ups, Rafael García Ruiz, Josep Arimany i Manso, Gerard Thomas, Cándido Conde-Pumpido).

<https://youtu.be/4cFUOJhbYOs>

2023

Villacorta, Javier. "Los acontecimientos se precipitan en Estados Unidos y se empiezan a denunciar los cr1menes cometidos." Video. *El Diestro TV* 28 June 2022.\* (Covid vaccines, Fauci, mass killings).

<https://eldiestro.tv/video/los-acontecimientos-se-precipitan-en-estados-unidos-y-se-empiezan-a-denunciar-los-cr1menes-cometidos/>

2022

See also Massacres; War; Genocide; Holocaust; Serial killers; Murder; Vaccines (Covid vaccines); Coronavirus.

**Massage**

Tisserand, Robert. *Aromatherapy for Everyone.* (Massage). Penguin.

**Mastectomies**

Triviño, José María. "Masculinización torácica: 'la felicidad de los pacientes no tiene precio'." *El Periódico* 21 Oct. 2022: 31. Online at *Twitter.\**

<https://twitter.com/SaBpons/status/1583410039984771072/photo/1>

2022

**Master's degrees**

Basteiro, Daniel. "La Ministra de Sanidad dimite con 'la conciencia tranquila' para no 'influir' en el gobierno de Pedro Sánchez." *El Español* 11 Sept. 2018.\*

<https://www.elespanol.com/espana/politica/20180911/ministra-monton-dimite-irregularidades-master/337217277_0.amp.html>

2018

Cásares, Adais. "El nuevo máster que coló Begoña Gómez en la Complutense pese a estar imputada." *EDATV.news* 3 Aug. 2024.\*

<https://edatv.news/politica/nuevo-master-que-colo-begona-gomez-complutense-pese-estar-imputada>

2024

Davies, H. *Survey of Master Degrees in Europe*. Brussels: Europan University Association Publications, 2009.

Durán, María. "La Universidad Complutense retira el máster de Begoña Gómez tras conocerse su imputación y los escándalos que protagoniza." *La Gaceta* 6 June 2024.\*

<https://gaceta.es/espana/la-universidad-complutense-retira-el-master-de-begona-gomez-20240606-1027/>

2024

García Landa, José Ángel. "Una alegación (Sobre másteres extraoficiales)." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 25 Feb. 2009.\*

<http://www.ibercampus.es/articulos.asp?idarticulo=9132>

2009 DISCONTINUED 2018

\_\_\_\_\_. "Nueva normativa de másteres." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 9 April 2011.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2011/04/nueva-normativa-de-masteres.html>

2011

\_\_\_\_\_. "Nueva normativa de másteres." *Fírgoa: Universidade Pública* 30 April 2011.\*

<http://firgoa.usc.es/drupal/node/48987>

2011

\_\_\_\_\_."Fin de los Másteres del Departamento." *Vanity Fea* 19 April 2017.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2017/04/fin-de-los-masteres-del-departamento.html>

2017

Losada, Cristina. "El máster de no todos somos iguales." *Libertad Digital* 10 Sept. 2018.\*

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/cristina-losada/el-master-de-no-todos-somos-iguales-85985/>

2018

Marcuello Servós, Chaime. "Paradojas." *Heraldo de Aragón* 12 April 2018.\* (Cifuentes Mastergate).

<http://prensa.unizar.es/noticias/1804/180412_z0_1col.pdf>

2018

"Masterización da formación do profesorado de Secundaria." In *Fírgoa: Universidade Pública* 17 May 2008.\*

<http://firgoa.usc.es/drupal/node/41921>

2009

Piña, Raúl. "Carmen Calvo, hospitalizada por un problema respiratorio." *El Mundo* 23 March 2020.\*

<https://www.elmundo.es/espana/2020/03/23/5e786d5c21efa09b1a8b466a.html>

2020

Ramírez, Pedro J. "Casado y el Máster: Un enchufado no es un delincuente." *El Español* 12 Aug. 2018.\*

<https://www.elespanol.com/opinion/carta-del-director/20180812/casado-master-enchufado-no-delincuente/329917006_20.html>

2018

Riesco, Sofía. "Máster en Psicología: ¿Qué tipos puedo estudiar?" *MasterMania* 29 July 2020.\*

<https://www.mastermania.com/noticias_masters/master-en-psicologia-que-tipos-puedo-estudiar-org-6216.html>

2022

Sanmartín, Olga R. "El 'caso Cifuentes' revela el fiasco de los másteres." *El Mundo* 25 March 2018.\*

<http://www.elmundo.es/espana/2018/03/25/5ab69c64ca4741ae748b4619.html>

2018

Sosa Wagner, Francisco. "De másteres, doctorados y universidades." *El Mundo* 15 Sept. 2018.\*

<http://www.elmundo.es/opinion/2018/09/15/5b9bb23e22601dbe398b467b.html>

2018

Audio

Brandau, Dieter, et al. "Tertulia Es La Tarde: El máster de la ministra Montón." *EsRadio* 10 Sept. 2018.\*

<https://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2018-09-10/tertulia-es-la-tarde-el-master-de-la-ministra-monton-128141.html>

2018

Herrero, Luis. "Tertulia de Herrero: Cristina Cifuentes renuncia al máster." *EsRadio* 17 April 2018.\*

<https://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2018-04-17/tertulia-de-herrero-cristina-cifuentes-renuncia-al-master-123864.html>

2018

Nieto, Rafael. "Buenos días España 11/4/2018." *YouTube (esRadiovideos)* 11 April 2018.\* (Master's degrees etc.).

<https://youtu.be/EN-zElH2x_0>

2018

Pino, Luis del. "Sin Complejos 7/4/18: El máster de Cifuentes." *EsRadio* 7 April 2018.\*

<https://esradio.libertaddigital.com/fonoteca/2018-04-07/sin-complejos-completo-07042018-el-master-de-cifuentes-123550.html>

2018

Internet resources

*MasterMania*.\*

<https://www.mastermania.com/>

2022

See also Degrees.

**Masterminds**

García Landa, José Angel. "Los cerebros de la Plandemia, denunciados ante el Tribunal Penal Internacional." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 28 Dec. 2021.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2021/12/los-cerebros-de-la-plandemia.html>

2021

The Rio Times. "Covid-19: Pharmaceutical Giants, Gates, Fauci, UK Officials accused of Crimes Against Humanity in International Criminal Court Complaint." *The Rio Times* 19 Dec. 2021.\* (Michael Yeadon, Reiner Fuellmich; Defendants: Dr. Anthony Fauci; Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, director-general of the World Health Organization (WHO); June Raine, executive director of the Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA); Dr. Radiv Shah, president of the Rockefeller Foundation; and Dr. Peter Daszak, president of EcoHealth Alliance, Albert Bourla, CEO of Pfizer, Stephane Bancel, CEO of AstraZeneca, Pascal Soriot, CEO of Moderna, Alex Gorsky, CEO of Johnson and Johnson, Boris Johnson, UK Prime Minister, Christopher Whitty, UK Chief Medical Adviser, Matthew Hancock, former UK Secretary of State for Health and Social Care, Klaus Schwab, President of the World Economic Forum)

<https://www.riotimesonline.com/brazil-news/modern-day-censorship/covid-19-pharmaceutical-giants-gates-fauci-uk-officials-accused-of-crimes-against-humanity-in-international-criminal-court-complaint/>

2021

Literature

Potter, Paul. *Trilby.* Dramatic adaptation of George du Maurier's novel. Staged by Beerbohm Tree, 1895.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Trilby* *and Other Plays.* Ed. George Taylor. (Victorian drama. J. B. Buckstone, *Jack Shepard.* Dion Boucicault, *The Corsican Brothers.* Tom Taylor, *Our American Cousin;* Paul Potter, *Trilby.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 1996.

Films

*The Master.* 2012.

Video

Webber, Andrew Lloyd, Sarah Brightman, Steve Harley. "The Phantom of the Opera." Music video. *YouTube (Andrew Lloyd Webber Musicals)*.\*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=G2zxzaWgVRA>

2020

See also Conspiracies; Topsight; Control.

**Masters (of slaves, serfs, servants…), Mastery**

García Landa, José Ángel. "Dialéctica insalubre del amo y el esclavo." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 21 August 2008. (Hegel).

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2008/082105-dialectica-insalubre-del-amo-y-el-esclavo.php>

2008

\_\_\_\_\_. "Dialéctica insalubre del amo y el esclavo." Incorporated to "Notas sobre reflexividad y retroprospección en la *Fenomenología del Espíritu."* 2014.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Dialéctica insalubre del amo y el esclavo." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 18 Aug. 2018.\*

<https://www.ibercampus.es/dialectica-insalubre-del-amo-y-el-esclavo-37203.htm>

2018

\_\_\_\_\_. "Dialéctica insalubre del amo y el esclavo (An Unhealthy Master/Slave Dialectic)." *SSRN* 19 Aug. 2018.\*

<https://ssrn.com/abstract=3234640>

2018

\_\_\_\_\_. "Dialéctica insalubre del amo y el esclavo." *Vanity Fea* 30 Aug. 2018.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2018/08/dialectica-insalubre-del-amo-y-el.html>

2018

\_\_\_\_\_. "Dialéctica insalubre del Amo y el Esclavo." *Net Sight de José Angel García Landa* 4 Jan. 2023.\*

<https://personal.unizar.es/garciala/publicaciones/dialecticainsalubre.pdf>

2024

2018

Girard, René. "IV. Master and Slave." In Girard, *Deceit, Desire & the Novel: Self and Other in Literary Structure.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, 1966. 1988. 96-112.\*

Harries, Elizabeth Wanning. "Fragments and Mastery: Dora and Clarissa." *Eighteenth-Century Fiction* 5 (April 1993): 217–38.

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich. *System der Wissenschaft von Ge. Wilh. Fr. Hegel (…) Erster Theil, die Phänomenologie des Geistes.* Bamberg and Würzburg: bey Joseph Anton Goebhardt, 1807.\* (Consciousness; Self-Consciousness; Phenomena; Senses; Perception; Things; Illusion; Mastery; Serfdom; Stoicism; Skepticism; Unhappiness; Physiognomy; Phrenology; Pleasure; Necessity; Feelings; Conceit; Virtue; Spirit, Ethics; Gender; Divinity; Alienation; Culture; Faith, Enlightenment; Freedom; Morality; Religion; Art; Knowledge; Science).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Die Phänomenologie des Geistes.* Ed. Georg Lasson. 1928.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phänomenologie des Geistes.* 5th ed. Ed. J. Hoffmeister. Hamburg: Meiner, 1952.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phänomenologie des Geistes.* Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1977.

\_\_\_\_\_. ***System der Wissenschaft. Erster Teil, die Phänomenologie des Geistes.*** Bamberg and Würzburg 1807. Online ed. of text from [Projekt Gutenberg](http://gutenberg.spiegel.de/). HTML-marking: [Einde O’Callaghan](http://www.marxists.org/admin/volunteers/biographies/eocallaghand.htm) for the ***Marxists’ Internet Archive.***

<http://www.marxists.org/deutsch/philosophie/hegel/phaenom/>

2011

\_\_\_\_\_.*The Phenomenology of Mind.* Translated by J. B. Baillie. 2d ed. London: Allen and Unwin, 1931.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Phenomenology of Mind.* Trans. and introd. J. B. Baillie. 2nd ed., rev. London: Allen, 1964.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phenomenology of Spirit.* Trans. A. V. Miller. Ed. J. N. Findlay. New York: Oxford UP; Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1977.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. Preface to *Phenomenology of the Spirit.* In *Deconstruction in Context.* Ed. Mark C. Taylor*.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, 1986. 67-97.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. From *Phenomenology of Spirit.* (§§178-96, Master-Slave Dialectic). In *The Norton Anthology of Theory and Criticism.* Ed. Vincent B. Leitch et al. New York: Norton, 2001.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phénoménologie de l'esprit.* Trans. J. Hyppolite. Paris: Aubier, 1934.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Phénomenologie de l'esprit.* Trans. Jean Hyppolite. Vol. 1. Paris: Aubier-Montaigne, 1939.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Phénoménologie de l'Esprit.* Trans. Jean Hyppolite. (Philosophie de l'Esprit). Vol. 1. Paris: Aubier, Éditions Montaigne, 1939. Online at *Scribd (Shahla Osanloo)*

<http://es.scribd.com/doc/56022310/Hegel-La-Phenomenologie-De-L-esprit-t1>

2012

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Phénoménologie de l'Esprit.* Trans. Jean Hyppolite. Vol. 2. Paris: Aubier, 1941. Online at *Scribd (DanyRodier*)9 Nov. 2011.\*

<http://es.scribd.com/doc/64529923/Hegel-La-Phenomenologie-de-l-esprit-t-2-Hyppolite-1941>

2012

\_\_\_\_\_. "La Phénoménologie de l'Esprit." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 18 May 2012.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/05/la-phenomenologie-de-lesprit-hegel.html>

2012

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fenomenología del espíritu.* Trans. Wenceslao Roces. México: FCE, 1981.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fenomenología del espíritu.* Trans. Wenceslao Roces. Introd. Ignasi Roviró Alemany. (Biblioteca de los grandes pensadores). Barcelona: RBA, 2004.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Fenomenología del Espíritu.* Trans. Joaquín Chamorro Mielke. Introd. Volker Rühle. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Hegel, I). Madrid: Gredos, 2010. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2014.\*

Music

Black Sabbath. *Master of Reality.* Album. 1971.

**Masters (Proficient or outstanding performers, artists…)**

Literature

James, Henry. "The Lesson of the Master." In James, *Complete Stories 1884-1891.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, 1999. 544-606.\*

**Mastodons**

Baroja, Pío. "Día y noche: un mastodonte." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 1036.

McKay, John. "Baron Longueuil and the Mastodon of 1739." *Mammoth Tales* 14 Jan. 2014.\*

<http://mammothtales.blogspot.com.es/2014/01/baron-longueuil-and-mastodon-of-1739.html>

2013

**Matches**

Literature

Chekov, Anton. (Antón P. Chéjov). "La cerilla sueca." 1883. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 629-50.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "La cerilla sueca." 1884. In Chekhov (Anton Chéjov), *Cuentos.* Ed. and trans. Víctor Gallego Ballestero. Barcelona: Alba, 2005. 5th ed. 2009. 37-60.\*

**Matches**

Literature

Behn, Aphra. *The Match in Newgate.* Comedy. Based on Marston's *Dutch Courtesan.*

See also Courtship; Couples; Matchmakers.

**Matchmakers**

Films

*Emma.* Dir. Autumn de Wilde. Cast: Anna Taylor-Joy, Angus Imrie, Letty Thomas, Gemma Whelan, Bill Nighy, Aidan White, Rupert Graves, Edward Davis, Johnny Flynn, Miranda Hart, Esther Coles, Mia goth, Myra McFadyen, Josh O'Conor, Nicholas Burns, Callum Turner, Tanya Reynolds, Chloe Pirrie. UK: Universal Pictures, 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/_MFt1mHEzog>

2020

Literature

Wilder, Thornton. *The Matchmaker.* Drama.

**Material culture**

Wagner-Durand, Elisabeth, Alexander Heinemann and Barbara Fath. "The Remains of the Day: Approaching Storytelling Via Material Culture." In *Image – Narrative – Context: Visual Narration in Cultures and Societies in the Old World.* Ed. Elisabeth Wagner-Durand, Barbara Fath and Alexander Heinemann. (Freiburger Studien zur Archäologie und visuellen Kultur, 1). Freiburg: Propylaeum, 2019. 193-213. Online at *Academia.\** (Objects, Remains).

<https://www.academia.edu/40090714/>

2019

**Materials**

Torralba, José Manuel. "Tenemos la fórmula para crear supermateriales que rozan los principios de la magia: Las aleaciones de alta entropía." *The Conversation* 27 Sept. 2022.\*

<https://theconversation.com/tenemos-la-formula-para-crear-supermateriales-que-rozan-los-principios-de-la-magia-las-aleaciones-de-alta-entropia-190988>

2022

**Mathematical biology**

Rensch, Benrhard. "Polynomistic Determination of Biological Processes." In *Studies in the Philosophy of Biology: Reduction and Related Problems.* Ed. Francisco Ayala and Theodosius Dobzhansky. Berkeley: U of California P, 1974.

### Mating

Buss, David M. "Sex Differences in Human Mate Preferences: Evolutionary Hypotheses Tested in 37 Cultures." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* 12 (1989): 1-49.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Evolution of Desire: Strategies of Human Mating.* New York: Basic Books, 1994.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Sexual Conflict in Human Mating." *Current Directions in Psychological Science* 26.4 (2017): 307-13. Online at *Academia (David M Buss).*\*

<https://www.academia.edu/34416891/>

2017

Dixson A. *Sexual Selection and the Origins of Human Mating Systems.* Oxford, 2009.

<https://www.amazon.com/Sexual-Selection-Origins-Mating-Systems/dp/0199559430>

2016

Fisher, Helen. "Lust, Attraction, Attachment. Biology and Evolution of the Three Primary Emotion Systems for Mating, Reproduction, and Parenting." *Journal of Sex Education and Therapy* 25 (2000): 96-104.

Kruger, Daniel J., Maryanne Fisher, and Ian Jobling. "Proper Hero Dads and Dark Hero Cads: Alternate Mating Strategies Exemplified in British Romantic Literature." In *The Literary Animal: Evolution and the Nature of Narrative.* Ed. Jonathan Gottschall and David Sloan Wilson. Evanston (IL): Northwestern UP, 2005. 225-43.\*

Mansperger, M. C. "The Precultural Human Mating System." *Journal of Human Evolution* 5 (1990): 245-59.

Miller, Geoffrey. *The Mating Mind: How Sexual Choice Shaped the Evolution of Human Nature.* New York: Doubleday, 2000.

Nettle, Daniel. "26. The Wheel on Fire and the Mating Game: Explaining the Origin of Tragedy and Comedy." 2005. In *Evolution, Literature and Film: A Reader.* Ed. Brian Boyd, Joseph Carroll and Jonathan Gottschall. New York: Columbia UP, 2010. 316-32.\*

Salmon, Catherine, and Donald Symons. "Slash Fiction and Human Mating Psychology." *Journal of Sex Research* 41 (2004): 94-100.

\_\_\_\_\_ "37. Slash Fiction and Human Mating Psychology." 2004. In *Evolution, Literature and Film: A Reader.* Ed. Brian Boyd, Joseph Carroll and Jonathan Gottschall. New York: Columbia UP, 2010. 469-82.\*

Schwarz, Sasha, and Manfred Hassebrauck. "Sex and Age Differences in Mate-selection Preferences." *Human Nature* 23.4 (Dec. 2012): 447-66.\*

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s12110-012-9152-x>

2019

Orians, G. H. "On the Evolution of Mating Systems in Birds and Mammals." *American Naturalist* 103 (1969): 589-603.

Stewart-Williams, Steve, and Andrew Thomas. "The Ape that Thought It Was a Peacock: Does Evolutionary Psychology Exaggerate Human Sex Differences?" *Psychological Inquiry* 24 (July 2013): 137-68.

DOI: 10.1080/1047840X.2013.804899

Online at *ResearchGate:*

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/236629296>

2016

Literature

Rush, Norman. *Mating.* Fiction. 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Mating.* New York: Random House-Vintage International.

See also Sexual selection; Sexual behaviour; Couples; Reproduction; Evolutionary sexuality.

**Matriarchy**

Alvarado, José Miguel. *El Matriarcado Violeta.* (Vs. leftist feminism).

Bachofen, Johann Jacob. *Das Mutterrecht und Urreligion.* 1861.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Das* *Mutterrecht und Urreligion.* Ed. Rudolf Marx. 1926.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Myth Religion and Mother Right.* Trans. Ralph Mannheim. London: Routledge, 1968.

*\_\_\_\_\_. Du règne de la mère au patriarcat.* Ed. Adrien Turel. Editions de l'Aired, 1980.

Briffault, Robert. *The Mothers: A Study of the Origins of Sentiments and Institutions.* 3 vols. New York: Macmillan, 1927.

Fluehr-Lobban, C. "A Marxist Reappraisal of the Matriarchate." *Current Anthropology* 20 (1979): 341-60.

Goux, Jean-Joseph. "L'oubli de Hestia." *Le sexe linguistique. Langages* 85 (1987).

Morgan, Lewis Henry. *Ancient Society.* 1877. Oxford UP, 1964.

Stone, Merlin. *Quand Dieu était femme.* Canada: Opuscule.

Villegas López, Sonia. "Del matriarcado a la Edad Oscura: El mito de Zeus y Leda en Angela Carter." *Proceedings of the 20th International AEDEAN Conference.* Barcelona: Universitat de Barcelona, Facultat de Filología, 1997. 627-32.\*

Literature

Gray, Alasdair. *A History Maker*. Novel. 1994. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1995.\*

Ihimaera, Witi. *The Matriarch*.

Rivero, Pablo. *La matriarca.* Novel. SUMA, 2024.

See also Women's studies; Mothers and Motherhood.

**Maturity**

Literature

Milton, John. "How Soon Hath Time." Sonnet. c. 1632, pub. 1645. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Ed. M. H. Abrams, Stephen Greenblatt, et al. New York: Norton, 1999.1812.\*

Nabokov, Vladimir. "Ieshcho bezmol'vstvuiu." Poem. Written Crimea, 1919. In *Poèmes et problèmes.* Paris: Gallimard, 1999. 22.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "I Still Keep Mute." In *Poèmes et problèmes.* Paris: Gallimard, 1999. 22.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Je ne dis rien encore." In *Poèmes et problèmes.* Paris: Gallimard, 1999. 23.\*

**Mavericks**

Campos, Cristian. "Quijotes del siglo XXI: las 9 especies españolas amenazadas de extinción." *El Español* 17 Feb. 2019.\*

<https://www.elespanol.com/opinion/tribunas/20190217/quijotes-siglo-xxi-especies-espanolas-amenazadas-extincion/376832317_12.html>

2019

Mora, Jaime G. "Carmen Laforet, puntos de vista de una chica rara." *ABC* 27 Feb. 2021.\*

<https://www.abc.es/cultura/libros/abci-carmen-laforet-puntos-vista-chica-rara-202102270112_noticia.html>

2021

Narbona, Rafael. "Antonio Escohotado, la voz intempestiva." *El Cultural* 21 Nov. 2021.\*

<https://elcultural.com/antonio-escohotado-la-voz-intempestiva>

2021

Navajas, Santiago. "Tirar a Arcadi Espada por la ventana." *Libertad Digital* 15 March 2019.\*

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/santiago-navajas/tirar-a-arcadi-espada-por-la-ventana-87429/>

2019

Sánchez Dragó, Fernando. *Gárgoris y Habidis: Una historia mágica de España.* 1st ed. Peralta Ediciones, 1978.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Gárgoris y Habidis: Una historia mágica de España.* Vol. I: *1ª parte - Los orígenes. 2ª parte - Ciclos cristianos.* (Libros Hiperión, 28, 29 - 2 parts in 1 vol.). 20th ed. (5th in Ediciones Hiperión). Madrid: Hiperión, 1981.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Gárgoris y Habidis: Una historia mágica de España.* Vol. II: *3ª parte - Minorías y marginaciones - 4ª parte: Entre la clandestinidad y la farsa. - 5ª parte: Aquí cerca y ahora mismo: La involución.*  (Libros Hiperión, 30-31 - 3 parts in 1 vol.). 20th ed. (5th in Ediciones Hiperión). Madrid: Hiperión, 1981.\*

**Maxims**

Locke, John. "IV.VII. Of Maxims." In Locke, *An Essay Concerning Human Understanding.* Ed. John W. Yolton. 2 vols. London: Dent; New York: Dutton, 1961.\*

Peter Lombard. *Sententiae in IV libros distinctae.* Spicilegium Bonaventurianum IV-V. grottaferrata, 1971.

**May 1**

Dommanget, Maurice. *Historia del primero de Mayo.* Ediciones de Bolsillo.

Pérez Galdós, Benito. "El 1º de Mayo." In Galdós, *Ensayos de crítica literaria.* Ed. Laureano Bonet. Barcelona: Península, 1990. 167-72.

**May games**

Barber, C. L. "May Games and Metamorphoses on a Midsummer Night." In Barber, *Shakespeare's Festive Comedy.* Princeton (NJ): Princeton UP, 1972.

See also Spring; Festivals.

**Mayonnaise**

Literature

Chekhov, Anton. (Antón P. Chéjov). "Mayonesa." 1883. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 667-68.\*

**Mayors**

Santayana Bustillo, Lorenzo de. *Gobierno Político de los Pueblos de España, y el Corregidor, Alcalde, y Juez en Ellos. Su Author. El Dr. D. Lorenzo de Santayana Bvstillo, Catedrático de Prima de Leyes, que fue, de la Vniversidad de Cervera, en el Principado de Cataluña. Fiscal de la Real Audiencia de valencia, y al presente Oydor en la de Zaragoza. Con Licencia: En Zaragoza, en la imprenta de Francisco Moreno, Impressor, Año 1742.\**

Whetstone, George. *A Mirour for Magestrates of Cyties; and hereunto is added, A Touchstone for the Time, containyng many perillous Mischeifes bred in the bowels of the Citie of London, by the infection of some of those Sanctuaries of Iniquitie.* 1584.

Internet resources

City Mayors: Running the World's Cities

<http://www.citymayors.com/>

2005-10-12

Literature

Lope de Vega. *El mejor alcalde el Rey.* In *Comedias escogidas de Frey Lope Félix de Vega Carpio, juntas en colección y ordenadas por Don Juan Eugenio Hartzenbusch. Tomo primero.* Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1853. 475-91.\*

**Meadows**

Literature

Herrick, Robert. "To Meddowes." From *Hesperides,* 1648. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 317.\*

**Meals**

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Of the Pictures of Eastern Nations, and the *Jews* at their Feasts, especially our *Saviour* at the Passover." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 5.6. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 2.215-24.\*

Visser, Margaret. *Much Depends on Dinner.* 1990. Harmondsworth: Penguin. Glenfiddich Award for the Food Book of the Year 1990.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Rituals of Dinner.* Toronto: HarperCollins, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Rituals of Dinner.* 1991. Harmondsworth: Penguin. (Jane Grigson Prize; International Association of Culinary Professionals Award for Literary Food Writing, 1991.

See also Eating; Food.

**Meaningless words**

Literature

Chéjov, Antón P. "Palabras, palabras y palabras." 1883. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 531-34.\*

**Meaninglessness**

Schopenhauer, Arthur. II.4.6. "Sobre la futilidad y los sufrimientos de la vida." In Schopenhauer, *El Mundo como Voluntad y Representación (Volumen Segundo).* Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2014. 619-36.\*

See also Dejection, Anomie, Despondency, Absurd; Meaning of Life.

**Meanness**

Marías, Javier. "La mezquindad que no falte." In Marías. *Cuando los tontos mandan.* Barcelona: Penguin Random House - Alfaguara, 2018. 177-79.\*

Literature

Dickens, Charles. *The Adventures of Oliver Twist.* Novel. Monthly instalments in *Bentley's Miscellany.* 1837-8. many editions

Chéjov, Antón P. "Historia ruin." 1882. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 191-200.\*

**Means (and ends)**

Martínez Gorriarán, Carlos. "La política de los medios y de los fines." *El Asterisco* 23 June 2019.\*

<https://www.elasterisco.es/de-los-medios-y-de-los-fines/#.XRc_C3tS_NZ>

2019

Montaigne, Michel de. "I.i. Por distintos medios llégase a igual fin." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 51-53.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Des mauvais moyens employés a bonne fin."In *Essais II.* (Folio). 445-49.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "II.xxiii. De los malos medios empleados para buen fin." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 676-79.\*

**Measles**

Internet resources

"Measles." *Wikipdia: The Free Encyclopedia.*

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Measles>

2012

**Measurement**

Bell, J. S. "Against Measurement." *Physics World* 3 (1990): 33-40.

Crosby, Alfred W. *The Measure of Reality: Quantification and Western Society 1260-1600.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1997.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La medida de la realidad: La cuantificación y la sociedad occidental, 1250-1600.* Barcelona: Crítica, 1998.

Cohen, J. A. "A Coefficient of Agreement for Nominal Scales." *Educational and Psychological Measurement* 20 (1960): 37-46.

Gooding, David, Trevor Pinch and Simon Schaffer, eds. *The Uses of Experiment: Studies in the Natural Sciences.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1989. 1993.\* (Introd.: "Some Uses of Experiment," 1-28).

Hacking, Ian. "14. Measurement." In Hacking, *Representing and Intervening: Introductory Topics in the Philosophy of Natural Science.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1983. 233-45.\*

Hegel, G. W. F. "Primera parte de la lógica: Doctrina del ser." In Hegel, *Lógica.* Barcelona: RBA, 2002. 1.113-56. (A. Cualidad: a) Ser b) Existencia c) El ser para sí; B. Cantidad: a) Cantidad pura b) Quantum c) El grado; C. Medida).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Enzyklopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse.* 1830. (I. Logic. II. Philosophy of Nature. III. Philosophy of Spirit). (Thought, Being, Essence, Concepts, Ideas, Reflexion, Qualities, Measure, Existence, Phenomena, Reality, Concepts, Subjectivity, Objects, Mechanics, Space, Time, Matter, Movement, Physics, Individuality, Geology, Biology, Plants, Organisms, Animals, Spirit, Anthropology, Psychology, Law, Morals, Ethics, Art, Revelation, Religion, Philosophy).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Enzyklopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse.* Ed. F. Nicolin and D. Poggeler. Hamburg: Meiner, 1969.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Enciclopedia de las ciencias filosóficas.* Ed. and trans. Ramón Valls Plana. Madrid: Alianza, 1997. (I. La ciencia de la lógica; II. La filosofía de la naturaleza; III: La filosofía del espíritu).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Enciclopedia de las ciencias filosóficas en compendio (1830).* Bilingual ed. by Ramón Valls Plana. (Lecturas; Filosofía). Madrid: Abada, 2017.\*

Lightfoot, D. *How to Set Parameters*. Cambridge (MA): MIT Press, 1991.

Mariana, Juan de. *De ponderibus et mensuris.* Toledo, 1599.

Wheeler, J. A., and W. H. Zurek, eds. *Quantum Theory and Measurement.* Princeton (NJ): Princeton UP, 1983.

Journals

*Educational and Psychological Measurement* 20 (1960).

**Measures**

Arbuthnot, John (Dr.). *Tables of the Grecian, Roman and Jewish Measures Weights and Coins*. *c.* 1705. Expanded and reissued as *Tables of Ancient Coins, Weights, and Measures.* 1727.

Epiphanius of Constantia (Salamis). *De Mensuris et ponderibus*. 392 A.D.

Tarbuck, Edward J., and Frederick K. Lutgens. "Apéndice A: Comparación entre unidades métricas y británicas." In *Ciencias de la tierra.* Madrid: Pearson-Prentice Hall, 2005. 677-78.\*

**Mechanical thinking**

Schank, Roger C. *Explanation Patterns: Understanding Mechanically and Creatively.* Hillsdale (NJ): Lawrence Erlbaum, 1986.

**Mechanicism**

Lorenz, Konrad. "Historia del origen y metodología del estudio comparado del comportamiento." Part III of Lorenz, *La Ciencia Natural del Hombre: "El Manuscrito de Rusia" 1944-1948 - Introducción al estudio comparado del comportamiento.* Barcelona: Tusquets, 1993. 239-388.\* (Mechanicism, Vitalism, Experiments, Induction, Whitman, Heinroth, Wallace Craig, Erich von Holst, Appetites, Instincts, Stimuli, Nervous system).

### Mechanicality

Hegel, G. W. F. "Tercera parte de la Lógica: Doctrina de la noción." In Hegel, *Lógica.* Barcelona: RBA, 2002. 2.75-168.\* (A. Noción subjetiva (noción como tal). B. El juicio: juicio cualitativo, de la reflexión, de la necesidad, de la noción; C. Silogismo: cuantitativo, de la reflexión, de la necesidad; D. El objeto: Mecanismo, Quimismo, Teleología; E. La Idea: La vida, El conocimiento en general: el conocimiento, el querer, idea absoluta).

Pereira, Gómez. *Antoniana Margarita.* Medina del Campo, 1554. (Finality, mechanicism).

**Mechanics**

D'Alembert, Jean. *Traité de mécanique.* 2nd ed. 1753. (With a preface on the rational necessity of mechanical laws).

Euler. *Mechanica.* 1736.

Hegel, G. W. F. *Enzyklopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften.* 1817. (I. Logic; II. Natural philosophy; III. Philosophy of the Spirit). Expanded in posthumous editions.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Enzyklopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse.* 1830. (I. Logic. II. Philosophy of Nature. III. Philosophy of Spirit). (Thought, Being, Essence, Concepts, Ideas, Reflexion, Qualities, Measure, Existence, Phenomena, Reality, Concepts, Subjectivity, Objects, Mechanics, Space, Time, Matter, Movement, Physics, Individuality, Geology, Biology, Plants, Organisms, Animals, Spirit, Anthropology, Psychology, Law, Morals, Ethics, Art, Revelation, Religion, Philosophy).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Enzyklopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse.* Ed. F. Nicolin and D. Poggeler. Hamburg: Meiner, 1969.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Enciclopedia de las ciencias filosóficas.* Ed. and trans. Ramón Valls Plana. Madrid: Alianza, 1997. (I. La ciencia de la lógica; II. La filosofía de la naturaleza; III: La filosofía del espíritu).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Enciclopedia de las ciencias filosóficas en compendio (1830).* Bilingual ed. by Ramón Valls Plana. (Lecturas; Filosofía). Madrid: Abada, 2017.\*

Poincaré, Henri. *Ciencia y método,* in *Sobre la ciencia y el método.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1997.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Sobre la ciencia y el método: Ciencia y método / El espacio / Últimos pensamientos.* (Biblioteca Universal, Ciencia). Introd. José Manuel Sánchez Ron. Trans. M. García Miranda, L. Alonso, A. B. Besio and J. Banfi. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1997.\*

Rosenberg, Martin. "Physics and Hypertext: Liberation and Complicity in Art and Pedagogy." In *Hyper/Text/Theory.* Ed. George W. Landow. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, 1994. 268-98.\*

Sklar, Lawrence. *Physics and Chance: Philosophical Issues in the Foundations of Statistical Mechanics.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1995.

Wiener, Norbert. "II. Grupos y mecánica estadística." In Wiener, *Cibernética.* Barcelona: Tusquets, 1985. 71-88.\*

Journals

Sellén, Marcus. "What Is Overdrive in a Car and How to Use It?" *Mechanic Base* 12 Feb. 2023.\*

<https://mechanicbase.com/transmission/what-is-overdrive/>

2023

*Popular Mechanics*.\*

<https://www.popularmechanics.com/>

2023

See also Physics.

**Mechanisms**

Ramelli, Agostino. *Le Diverse et Artificiose Machine de Capitano Agostino Ramelli.* Paris, 1588.

Video

"The Antikythera Mechanism: World's Oldest Computer." *YouTube* (GT681600)

<http://youtu.be/Ly3cpBFWF-o>

2013

**Mechanization**

Veblen, Thorstein. *The Instinct of Workmanship.*

Literature

Forster, E. M. "The Machine Stops." Story. *The Oxford and Cambridge Review* (Nov. 1909).

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Machine Stops." In Forster, *The Eternal Moment and Other Stories.* New York: Harcourt, 1928.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Machine Stops." In *Wonder-Makers: An Anthology of Classic Science Fiction.* Ed. Robert Hoskins. Greenwich (CT): Fawcett, 1972. 112-51.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Machine Stops." In *The Science Fiction Century.* Ed. David G. Hartwell. New York: Tor Books, 1997. 139-60.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Machine Stops." Online ed. in *emforster.de*

<http://emforster.de/hypertext/template.php3?t=tms>

2007

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Machine Stops." University of Illinois (Paul Rajlich).\*

<http://archive.ncsa.illinois.edu/prajlich/forster.html>

2016

\_\_\_\_\_. "La máquina se para." *Ficción* 1 Aug. 2011.\*

<http://universodecienciaficcion.blogspot.com.es/2011/08/1909-la-maquina-se-para-emforster.html>

2016

See also Robotic Takeover; Machines; Industrial revolution; Standardization; Industrial society

**Mechanosynthesis**

Freitas, R., and R. Merkle. *Diamond Surfaces and Diamond Mechanosynthesis.* Georgetown (TX): Landes Bioscience, 2005.

**Medals**

Agostino (Agustin), A. *Dialoghi . . . intorno alle medaglie.* 1625.

Buonarotti, Filippo. *Osservazioni istoriche sopra alcuni Medagliono antichi all'alltezza Serenissima di Cosimo III, Granduca di Toscana.* Roma: Domenico Antonio Ercole, 1698.

Evelyn, John. *Numismata: A Discourse of Medals, Antient and Modern... To which is added a Disgression concerning Physiognomy*. London, 1697. (Coins).

Lastanosa, Vincenzio Juan de. *Museo de las medallas desconocidas españolas,* Huesca, 1645.

Suárez, José María. *De Numismatis et Nummis Antiquis Dissertatio.* Rome, 1668.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Disertación sobre las medallas y monedas antiguas (De Nvmismatis et Nvmmis Antiqvis Dissertatio).* Ed. and trans. Liborio Hernández Guerra and Beatriz Antón Martínez. (Vertere: Monográficos de la revista *Hermeneus,* 4). Soria: Hermeneus / Diputación Provincial de Soria, 2002.\*

Literature

Chekhov, Anton. (Antón P. Chéjov). "Una condecoración." 1884. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 743-46.\*

Dryden, John. (Anon.). *The Medall. A Satyre against Sedition. By the Author of Absalom and Achitophel.* Poem. 1682.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Medall.* In *Miscellany Poems by the Most Eminent Hands.* 1684.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Medal.* In Dryden, *Original Poems and Translations. Now first collected and publish'd together in two vols.* Tonson, 1743. Vol 1.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Medall.* In Dryden, *Poems.* Ed. Bonamy Dobrée. London: Dent, 1966. 115-22.

Hemingway, Ernest. "War Medals for Sale?" *Toronto Star Weekly* 8 Dec. 1923. In *Hemingway on War.* Ed. Seán Hemingway. London: Random House-Vintage, 2014. 258-60.\*

Montero, Carla. *El medallón de fuego.* C. 2022.

**Media.** *See Mass Media.*

**Media ideology and politics**

Bob, Clifford. *The Marketing of Rebellion: Insurgents, Media and International Activism*. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2005.

#### Mediation (Negotiation, arbitration)

Berger, Peter L. "Conclusión: Observaciones generales sobre conflictos normativos y mediación." In *Los límites de la cohesión social: Conflicto y mediación en las sociedades pluralistas. Informe de la Fundación Bertelsmann al Club de Roma.* Ed. Peter L. Berger. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 1999. 515-46.\*

\_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Die Grenzen der Gemeinschaft: Konflikt und Vermittlung in pluralistischen Gesellschaften.* Bertelsmann Foundation Publishers, 1997.

\_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Los límites de la cohesión social: Conflicto y mediación en las sociedades pluralistas. Informe de la Fundación Bertelsmann al Club de Roma.* Trans. José Luis Gil Aristu. Ed. Susana Pellicer. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 1999.\* (With an additional chapter by Víctor Pérez Díaz).

Bernstein, Ann. (South Africa). "6. Sudáfrica: Conflictos normativos, cohesión social e instituciones de mediación." In *Los límites de la cohesión social: Conflicto y mediación en las sociedades pluralistas. Informe de la Fundación Bertelsmann al Club de Roma.* Ed. Peter L. Berger. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 1999. 261-310.\*

Davis, N. A. "The Abortion Debate: The Search for Common Ground. Part I." *Ethics* 103: 416-39.

Díez-Hochleitner, Ricardo. "Prólogo." In *Los límites de la cohesión social: Conflicto y mediación en las sociedades pluralistas. Informe de la Fundación Bertelsmann al Club de Roma.* Ed. Peter L. Berger. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 1999. 11-14.\*

Fontaine Talavera, Antonio. "5. Revolución desde arriba y mediación horizontal: El caso de la transición de Chile a la democracia." In *Los límites de la cohesión social: Conflicto y mediación en las sociedades pluralistas. Informe de la Fundación Bertelsmann al Club de Roma.* Ed. Peter L. Berger. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 1999. 225-60.\*

García Landa, José Angel. Rev. of Roger Sell's *Mediating Criticism: Literary Education Humanized.* *Language and Literature* 12.3 (2003): 283-85.\* Electronic edition:

<http://lal.sagepub.com/>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. Rev. of Roger Sell's *Mediating Criticism: Literary Education Humanized.* iPaper at *Academia.edu* 24 June 2010.\*

<https://www.academia.edu/249442/>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. Rev. of Roger Sell's *Mediating Criticism: Literary Education Humanized.* Online PDF at *Social Science Research Networks* 26 June 2010.\*

<http://ssrn.com/abstract=1629849>

2010

*Information Systems: Behavioral & Social Methods eJournal* 26 June 2010.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/info-sys-behavioral-social-methods.html>

2013

*Literary Theory and Criticism eJournal* 26 June 2010.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/English-Lit-Theory-Criticism.html>

2012

*Aesthetics & Philosophy of Art eJournal* 26 June 2010.\*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Aesthetics-Philosophy-Art.html>

2013

*Philosophy of Language eJournal*

<http://www.ssrn.com/link/Philosophy-Language.html>

2012

\_\_\_\_\_. Rev. of Roger Sell's *Mediating Criticism: Literary Education Humanized.* Online PDF at *Zaguán* 13 June 2011.\*

<http://zaguan.unizar.es/record/6037>

2011

\_\_\_\_\_. Rev. of Roger Sell's *Mediating Criticism: Literary Education Humanized.* By Roger Sell. *ResearchGate* 10 Sept. 2012.\*

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228175004>

2012

García Landa, Mariano. *Teoría de la traducción.* (Vertere: Monográficos de la revista *Hermeneus,* 3). Soria: Hermeneus / Diputación Provincial de Soria, 2001.\* (Meaning, translation, mediation, Ricoeur, speech acts, interpreting).

Martínez Guzmán, Vicent. "De la fenomenología comunicativa a la filosofía de la paz." In *Congreso Fenomenología y Ciencias Humanas: Santiago de Compostela, 24-28 de Septiembre de 1996.* Ed. Mª Luz Pintos Peñaranda and José Luis González López. Santiago de Compostela: U de Santiago de Compostela, 1998. 87-101.\*

Sell, Roger. *Mediating Criticism: Literary Education Humanized*, Benjamins: Amsterdam and Philadelphia, 2001*.*\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "How Much Should History Weigh? Mediating Criticism and the Discourse of Conflict." In *Poetics, Linguistics and History: Discourse of War and Conflict*.Ed. Ina Biermann and Annette Combrink. Potchefstroom University, Potchefstroom, 2001. 274-93.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Decency at a Discount? English Studies, Communication, Mediation." *The European English Messenger* 13 (2004): 23-34.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "*The Waste Land* and the Discourse of Mediation." In Sell, *Communicational Criticism: Studies in Literature as Dialogue.* Amsterdam and Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2011. 223-38.\* (Also on Robert Bridges's *The Spirit of Man*).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Churchill's *My Early Life* and Communicational Ethics." In Sell, *Communicational Criticism: Studies in Literature as Dialogue.* Amsterdam and Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2011. 239-48.\* (Mediation, Hindsight).

Then, Volker. "Introducción." In *Los límites de la cohesión social: Conflicto y mediación en las sociedades pluralistas. Informe de la Fundación Bertelsmann al Club de Roma.* Ed. Peter L. Berger. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 1999. 15-22.\*

Weidenfeld, Werner. "Presentación." In *Los límites de la cohesión social: Conflicto y mediación en las sociedades pluralistas. Informe de la Fundación Bertelsmann al Club de Roma.* Ed. Peter L. Berger. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 1999. 7-10.\*

**Medical studies**

Pérez López, Faustino. "Aprendizaje Clínico basado en la evidencia; e-learning e internet." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

**Medical visits**

Literature

Chekhov, Anton. "Una visita médica." 1898. In Chekhov (Anton Chéjov), *Cuentos.* Ed. and trans. Víctor Gallego Ballestero. Barcelona: Alba, 2005. 5th ed. 2009. 695-706.\*

**Medication**

Carlson, Tucker. "The Covid Worldwide Conspiracy." Interview with Dr. Peter McCullough. In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 4 June 2021.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2021/06/the-covid-worldwide-conspiracy.html>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Covid Worldwide Conspiracy: Tucker Carlson interviews Dr. Peter McCullough." *Ibercampus (Vanity Fea)* 6 June 2021.\*

<https://www.ibercampus.eu/-the-covid-worldwide-conspiracy-5407.htm>

2021 DISCONTINUED 2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Covid Worldwide Conspiracy: Tucker Carlson Interviews Dr. Peter McCullough." Transcribed by José Angel García Landa. *Academia* 20 Dec. 2021.\*

<https://www.academia.edu/65204390/>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Covid Worldwide Conspiracy: Tucker Carlson Interviews Dr. Peter McCullough." Transcribed by José Angel García Landa. *ResearchGate* 25 Dec. 2021.\*

<https://www.researchgate.net/publication/357328460>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Covid Worldwide Conspiracy: Tucker Carlson Interviews Dr. Peter McCullough." *Humanities Commons* 30 Dec. 2021.\*

[http://dx.doi.org/10.17613/85k6-dn60](https://hcommons.org/deposits/item/hc:43765)

<https://hcommons.org/deposits/item/hc:43765/>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Covid Worldwide Conspiracy: Tucker Carlson Interviews Dr. Peter McCullough." Transcribed by J. A. García Landa. In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 30 Dec. 2021.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2021/12/the-covid-worldwide-conspiracy-tucker.html>

2021

The Desert Review. ("Justus R. Hope", pseudonym, MD). "Ivermectin and the Price of Life." *The Desert Review* 13 Dec. 2021.\*

<https://www.thedesertreview.com/opinion/columnists/ivermectin-and-the-price-of-life/article_3e1a2e14-5c70-11ec-b6f4-2b146e98a0b5.html>

2021

Healy, David. *The Antidepressant Era.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1997.

Wurtzel, Elizabeth. *Prozac Nation.*

Literature

Slater, Lauren. *Prozac Diary.* Memoir. (Depression).

Video

Fridman, Lex. "Bret Weinstein: Truth, Science, and Censorship in the Time of a Pandemic – Lex Fridman Podcast #194." Video interview. *YouTube (Lex Fridman)* 26 June 2021.\* (Evolution, Coronavirus, Medication, Disinformation).

<https://youtu.be/TG6BuSjwP4o>

2021

Klagemauer TV. "eKommt jetzt die Abrechnung? / ¿Se acerca ya el ajuste de cuentas?" *Kla.tv* 17 March 2023.\* (Covidianism, genocide, mass conspiracy and organized crime; Reiner Fuellmich, Virginie de Araujo, Deana Pollard-Sacks, Claire Deeks, Dipali Ojha, Viviane Fischer, Nancy Ana Garner, lawyers; Corrupt governments and mass panic; Control; Media; Vaccines; Big Pharma; Defendants: Christian Drosten, Anthony Fauci, Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, Bill Gates, Blackrock, Pfeizer; PCR tests, World government and big corporations; WEF and financial mafia; Klaus Schwab; Angela Merkel, Justin Trudeau, Jacinda Ardern, Emmanuel Macron, Sebastian Kurtz; Depopulation and globalism; UN, WHO; World currency; Rockefeller foundation; Transhumanism; Agendas and scenarios; Witnesses: James Bush, Brian Gerrish and Alex Thompson; Whitney Webb, Matthew Ehret, Sylvia Behrendt, Astrid Stuckelberger, Excess mortality and vaccine fraud; Wolfgang Wodarg, Ulrike Kämmerer, Mike Yeadon, Dolores Cahill, Antonietta Gatti, Werner Bergholz, Thomas Binder, Brian Ardis, Shankara Chetty, John O'Looney; Medication and medical malpractice; Alexandra Henrion-Caude, Sucharit Bhakdi, Vanessa Schmidt-Krüger, Robert Malone, Arne Burkhardt, Matthias Desmet, Ariane Bilheran, Meredith Miller, Harald Walach, Stefan Cohen; Mental manipulation and disinformation)

<https://www.kla.tv/LeyCovid-19/25450>

2023

Leigh, Kristy. "Infowars Interviews Robert F. Kennedy Jr. on Covid Tyranny." *Odysee (The Dead Gene)* 4 Dec. 2021.\* (Fauci, Gates, control, Face masks, Vaccines, Big Pharma, Fraud, Disinformation, Manipulation, Contagion, Lockdowns, Victims, Medication, Conspiracy, Organized crime; NHS, Trump; Intellectuals, Alarmism, Censorship, Despotism).

<https://odysee.com/@thedeadgene:5/InfoWarsInterviewsRobertFKennedyJrOnCovidTyranny:9>

2021

Risch, Harvey. "Esteemed Doctor Tells the Truth about the Science Surrounding Covid." Video interview with Rudy Giuliani. *Rumble (Rudy Giuliani)* 10 Dec. 2021.\* (Medication, Vaccines, Disinformation, NIH, Fauci, Big pharma, Alarmism).

<https://rumble.com/vqjfwl-esteemed-doctor-tells-the-truth-about-the-science-surrounding-covid-decembe.html>

2021

See also Medicaments; Treatments (Medical).

**Mediocrity**

Ali, Ayaan Hirsi. "Claudine Gay and the Mafia of Mediocrity: The DEI Agenda Lends Itself to Corruption." *UnHerd* 6 Jan. 2024.\* (Affirmative action, DEI agenda).

<https://unherd.com/2024/01/claudine-gay-and-the-mafia-of-mediocrity/>

2023

García Landa, José Angel. "La conjura de los mediocres." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 8 Sept. 2008. (Albert Boadella).

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2008/090801-la-conjura-de-los-mediocres.php>

2008

\_\_\_\_\_. "Mediocridades: La buena, y la mala." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 25 Oct. 2008.

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2008/102501-mediocridades-la-buena-y-la-mala.php>

2008

Hughes. "Las zapas de Rivera." *ABC (Columnas sin fuste)* 4 Nov. 2019.\*

<https://abcblogs.abc.es/hughes/actualidad/las-zapatillas-de-rivera.html>

2019

Johnson, Samuel. "Mediocrity: A Fable." *The Rambler* (38). 1750-2. London: Dent; New York: Dutton, 1953.\*

Valls, Fernando. "Una fábula sobre la maravillosa mediocridad: *El expediente del náufrago,* de Luis Mateo Díez." *Insula* 573 (Aug-Sept. 1994): 24-25. Select. in "La fantasía torturada: Javier Tomeo, Luis Mateo Díez and José María Merino" in *Los nuevos nombres: 1975-2000: Primer suplemento.* Ed. Jordi Gracia. Vol. 9.1 of *Historia y Crítica de la Literatura Española.* Gen. ed. Francisco Rico. Barcelona: Crítica, 2000. 364-77.\*

Literature

Cercas, Javier. *El vientre de la ballena.* Revised. (Literatura Random House; Biblioteca Javier Cercas). Barcelona: Penguin Random House, 2014.\*

Video

InMatrix. "74. Sobre piedras en el camino y tal y cual | 👌😎 inMatrix." Video. *YouTube (InMatrix)* 11 April 2021.\* (Mediocrity, violence, Vox).

<https://youtu.be/sWdVER6d68I>

2021

**Mediums**

Films

*Hereafter.* Dir. Clint Eastwood. Written by Peter Morgan. Cast: Cécile de France (Marie Lelay), Thierry Neuvic (Didier), Matt Damon (George Lonegan), Frankie McLaren and George McLaren (Marcus / Jason), Bryce Dallas Howard (Melanie), Marthe Keller (Dr. Rousseau), Derek Jacobi (himself), Jay Mohr (Billy), Richard Kind (Christos). Music by Clint Eastwood. Photog. Tom Stern. Ed. Joel Cox, and Gary Roach. Prod. des. James J. Murakami. Art dir. Patrick M. Sullivan. Sets by Gary Fettis. Exec. prod. Frank Marshall, Tim Moore, Peter Morgan, Steven Spielberg. Prod. Clint Eastwood, Kathleen Kennedy, Robert Lorenz. USA: Malpaso / Amblin, 2010.\*

Music

Menotti, Gian Carlo. *The Medium.* Opera. 1951.

See also Spiritualism.

**Medusae**

Mayer. *Medusae of the World.* Vol. 3. (Publications of the Carnegie Institute of Washington 109). 1910.

### Meeting people

Rousset, Jean. *Leurs yeux se rencontrèrent: La scène de première vue dans le roman.* Paris: Corti, 1981.

Sveennevig, Jan. *Getting Acquainted in Conversation: A Study of Initial Interactions.* (Pragmatics and Beyond New Series, 64). Amsterdam: Benjamins, 1999.

See also Chance meetings.

**Meetings**

Bargiela-Chiappini, Francesca, and Sandra J. Harris. *Managing Language: The Discourse of Corporate Meetings.* (Pragmatics and Beyond New Series, 44). Amsterdam: Benjamins, 1997.

Montaigne, Michel de. "I.xiii. Ceremonia en la entrevista de los reyes." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 91-92.\*

Literature

James, Henry. "Four Meetings." In James, *Complete Stories (II) 1874-1884.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, c. 1999.

See also Reunions; Rallies (Political)

### Megaliths

Eliade, Mircea. "V. Megalitos, templos, centros culturales: Occidente, Mediterráneo, valle del Indo." In Eliade, *Historia de las creencias y de las ideas religiosas I.* Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2005. 159-90.\*

Blogs

*Megalithic Marvels*.\*

<https://megalithicmarvels.com/>

2023

### Megalomania

Jones, Ernest. "El complejo de Jehová: La creencia de que uno es dios y los rasgos de carácter resultantes." In Jones, *Ensayos de psicoanálisis aplicado.* In Jones, *Obras escogidas.* Barcelona: RBA, 2006.\* (Power, delirium).

Literature

Arrabal, Fernando. *L'Architecte et l'Empereur d'Assyrie ou Joseph K tenté par la mégalomanie.* Staged 1967.

Video

Abascal, Santiago. ("Nerón, Calígula, Sánchez.") In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 30 Nov. 2022.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/11/neron-caligula-sanchez.html>

2022

See also Egotism; Pride; Tyrants.

**Megaphony**

Sánchez Ferlosio, Rafael. "La magia de la rima y el carisma de la megafonía." *El País* 24 Dec. 1982. In Sánchez Ferlosio, *Ensayos III: Babel contra Babel - Asuntos internacionales - Sobre la guerra - Apuntes de polemología.* Ed. Ignacio Echevarría. Madrid: Penguin Random House - Debate, 2016. 19-22.\*

**Melanism**

Wells, William Charles. "Account of a Female of the White Race of Mankind, parts of whose Skin Resembles That of a Negro, with Some Observations on the Causes of the Differences between the White and Negro Races of men." Paper read before the Royal Society, 1813. In Wells, *Two Essays: One upon Single Vison with Two Eyes, the Other on Dew.* London: Archibald Constable, 1818.

**Mementos**

Music

Sauvage, Catherine. "L'écharpe." Song by Maurice Fanon. French TV, 24 Sept. 1968. *YouTube (Ina Chansons)* 23 July 2012.\*

<https://youtu.be/BKBCYgwh-g4>

2015

**Memorials**

Martínez Ron, Antonio. "El último testimonio humano se conservará en órbita" *La información* 5 Sept. 2012.\*

<http://noticias.lainformacion.com/ciencia-y-tecnologia/ciencias-general/el-ultimo-testimonio-humano-se-conservara-en-orbita_Ep3MMZQW2ZKLgeIIrjlxS4/>

2012

**Menacing messages, letters etc.**

OK Diario. "Los sindicatos dudan de que las cartas con balas pasaran los controles por 'error' de un vigilante." *OK Diario* 25 April 2021.\*

<https://okdiario.com/espana/sindicatos-dudan-que-cartas-balas-pasaran-controles-error-vigilante-7139387>

202

**Meningitis**

Chan, Amanda Cy, et al. "Aseptic Meningitis after BNT-162b2 Covid-19 Vaccination." *Brain Behav. Inmun. Health* (Feb. 2011), online Dec. 2021 at *PubMed.\**

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34927105/>

2022

**Menopause**

Burnett, R. G. *Menopause: All your Questions Answered.* Chicago: Contemporary Books, 1987.

Cutler, W. B., C.-R. Garcia and D. A. Edwards. *Menopause: A Guide for Women and the Men who Love Them.* New York: Norton, 1983.

Greer, Germaine. *The Change.*

Pavelka, M. S., and M. Fedigan. "Menopause: A comparative Life History Perspective." *Yearbook of Physical Anthropology* 34 (1991): 13-38.

**Mennonites**

Zacharias, Robert. "'What Else Have We to Remember?' Mennonite Canadian Literature and the Strains of Remembrance." From *Embracing Otherness: Canadian Minority Discourses in Transcultural Perspectives.* Ed. Eugenia Sojka and Tomasz Sikora. Torún: Adam Marszalek, 2010. 286-209. Online at *Academia.\**

<https://www.academia.edu/665834/>

2019

Internet resources

"Mennonites." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mennonites>

2019

### Mentors

Menon, Patricia. *Austen, Eliot, Charlotte Brontë and the Mentor-Lover.* Houndmills: Palgrave Macmillan, 2003.

Films

*Finding Forrester.* Dir. Gus Van Sant. With Sean Connery. 2001.

See also Education; Teachers; Development (personal).

**Menus**

Visser, Margaret. "Menus." In Visser, *The Way We Are.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1997. 187-91.\*

**Mercantilism**

Escohotado, Antonio. *Los enemigos del comercio: Una historia moral de la propiedad. I: Antes de Marx.* (Espasa Fórum). Madrid: Espasa, 2008. 2nd ed. Barcelona: Espasa Libros, 2013. 3rd ed. 2014. 4th ed. 2016. (Introduction; I. De cómo la propiedad privada no fue discutida ni en Grecia ni en Roma; II. De cómo la propiedad empieza a parecer perniciosa; III. De cómo la propiedad dejó de transmitirse por contrato; IV. De cómo la propiedad fue hallando modos de protegerse; V. De cómo el cristianismo dejó de ser pobrista; VI. De cómo fue preciso elegir entre absolutismo y liberalidad; VII. De cómo resurgió el comunismo). (Communism, private property, Christianity, Greece, Rome, aristocracy, democracy, Roman Republic, Empire, poverty, Riches, Commerce, Market economy, capitalism, heresy, merchants, revolts, bourgeoisie, puritanism, utopias, banks, financial services, mercantilism, jacobins, French revolution).

Grampp, William C. "Los elementos liberales en el mercantilismo inglés." In *El pensamiento económico de Aristóteles a Marshall.* Ed. J. J. Spengler and W. R. Allen. Madrid: Tecnos, 1971.

Heckscher, Eli F. *Mercantilism.* Trans. Mendel Shapiro. London, 1935.

Landa, Louis A. "Swift's Economic Views and Mercantilism." *ELH* 10 (1943): 310-35.

Perdices, Luis, and John Reeder. *El mercantilismo: Política económica y estado nacional.* Madrid, 1998.

Anthologies

*Mercantilismo.* (Clásicos de la Economía). Madrid: Pirámide.

Internet resources

"Mercantilism." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mercantilism>

2015

**Mercenaries**

Jones, Terry. *Chaucer's Knight: The Portrait of a Medieval Mercenary.* 1978.

Sánchez Ferlosio, Rafael. "Palinodia." 1985-86. In Sánchez Ferlosio, *Ensayos III: Babel contra Babel - Asuntos internacionales - Sobre la guerra - Apuntes de polemología.* Ed. Ignacio Echevarría. Madrid: Penguin Random House - Debate, 2016. 123-52.\* (Army; mercenaries).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Sobre el retorno del mercenariado." *El País* 28 March 1987. In Sánchez Ferlosio, *Ensayos III: Babel contra Babel - Asuntos internacionales - Sobre la guerra - Apuntes de polemología.* Ed. Ignacio Echevarría. Madrid: Penguin Random House - Debate, 2016. 153-61.\*

Scahill, Jeremy. *Blackwater: El auge del ejército mercenario más poderoso del mundo*, Barcelona, Paidós, 2008. (1st pub. New York, 2007).

Vitkine, Benoît. "Rébellion de Wagner: Vladimir Poutine évite le bain de sang au prix d'un affaiblissement de son autorité." *Le Monde* 25 June 2023.\* (Evgeni Prigojin)

<https://www.lemonde.fr/international/article/2023/06/25/rebellion-de-wagner-vladimir-poutine-evite-le-bain-de-sang-au-prix-d-un-affaiblissement-de-son-autorite_6179198_3210.html>

2023

Literature

Hemingway, Ernest. "The Mercenaries." In *Hemingway on War.* Ed. Seán Hemingway. London: Random House-Vintage, 2014. 5-12.\*

Housman, A. E. "Epitaph on an Army of Mercenaries." Poem. 1922. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.2047.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Epitaph on an Army of Mercenaries." In *Perrine's Literature: Structure, Sound, and Sense.* By Thomas R. Arp and Greg Johnson. 8th ed. Boston (MA): Thomson Learning-Heinle & Heinle, 2002. 931.\*

MacDiarmid, Hugh."Another Epitaph on an Army of Mercenaries." Poem. 1935. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.2437.\*

**Merchants**

Brenner, R. *Merchants and Revolution: Commercial Change, Political Conflict, and London's Overseas Traders, 1550-1653.* Princeton: Princeton UP, 1993.

Escohotado, Antonio. *Los enemigos del comercio: Una historia moral de la propiedad. I: Antes de Marx.* (Espasa Fórum). Madrid: Espasa, 2008. 2nd ed. Barcelona: Espasa Libros, 2013. 3rd ed. 2014. 4th ed. 2016. (Introduction; I. De cómo la propiedad privada no fue discutida ni en Grecia ni en Roma; II. De cómo la propiedad empieza a parecer perniciosa; III. De cómo la propiedad dejó de transmitirse por contrato; IV. De cómo la propiedad fue hallando modos de protegerse; V. De cómo el cristianismo dejó de ser pobrista; VI. De cómo fue preciso elegir entre absolutismo y liberalidad; VII. De cómo resurgió el comunismo). (Communism, private property, Christianity, Greece, Rome, aristocracy, democracy, Roman Republic, Empire, poverty, Riches, Commerce, Market economy, capitalism, heresy, merchants, revolts, bourgeoisie, puritanism, utopias, banks, financial services, mercantilism, jacobins, French revolution).

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap I § 2. The Tropologicall use of the Story; and of Discoveries and negotiations by Sea. Merchandising & Sea trade proved by Gods Law, Nature, Nations. Best traffique. Mans foure-fold Right or Tenure." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 9-14.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Part II, Book 4 [Vol. 14] Chap. IX. § 2. Occurrents of principall Note which happened in Russia, in the time while the Honorable Sir Thomas Smith remained there Embassadour from his Majestie. Sir T. Smiths Embassage to Russia: his entertaynment. Pompous magnificence. Solemne audience by Emp. Boris and his sonne. Glorious Feast. Q. Elizabeths glorie. Drinking Ceremonies. Newes of Demetrius. John of Denmarke and Oucsinia. Boris his promises; sudden death; rites; person; sonne. Vice a slavery: politike charitie. Basman shifteth. Mutinie. Dem. his letters. Mosco in uprore. Emp. and his mothers death. Emperour Boris his Charter to the English Moscovie Company." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 14*.* Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1906. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 132-57.\*

Literature

Logan, Cornelius. *The Vermont Wool-Dealer.* 1838.

Shakespeare, William. *The Merchant of Venice.* many editions.

See also Trade; Commerce; Market.

**Mercury**

Guerrero, Teresa. "BepiColombo, una nave espacial europea para resolver los enigmas del infernal Mercurio." *El Mundo* *(Papel)* 18 Oct. 2018: 24. Online.\*

<http://prensa.unizar.es/noticias/1810/181018_z0_Binder1.pdf>

2018

**Mercy**

Riquelme Otálora, José. "Matizaciones del concepto de 'clemencia' en el *De Clementia* de Séneca y los precedentes histórico-filosóficos de este concepto." In *Otivm cvm dignitate: Estudios en homenaje al profesor José Javier Iso Echegoyen.* Ed. J. A. Beltrán et al. (Monografías de Filología Latina, 16). Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, 2013. 161-72.\*

Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. *De Clementia.*

**Mergers**

Douglas, Kelci. "The Impact of Mergers and Acquisitions on Company Culture: A Case Study of Disney and Pixar Animation Studios." *Chapman University*

<http://kelcidouglas.files.wordpress.com/2016/01/case-study-disney-pixar.pdf>

2018

Houston, William. *Meltdown.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1994. (Economy).

Roundy, Philip T. "The Story of Mergers and Acquisitions: Using Narrative Theory to Understand the Uncertainty of Organizational Change." *International Scholarly and Scientific Research & Innovation* 3.7 (2009): 826-32.\*

<http://www.waset.org/publications/6506>

2015

**Merit**

Bowles, Samuel, and Herbert Gintis. *La meritocracia y el 'coeficiente de inteligencia': una nueva falacia del capitalismo.* (Cuadernos Anagrama 138). Barcelona: Anagrama [1970s].

Diderot, Denis. *Essai sur le mérite et la vertu.* 1745.

La Bruyère, Jean de. "Du mérite personnel." In La Bruyère, *Les Caractères ou les Mœurs de ce siècle.* 1688. Texte établi sur l'édition originale. Illustrations de Foulquier, Penguilly, David. A Paris, au 7 du faubourg St-Honoré près la nouvelle église de la Madeleine – chez Jean de Bonnot – tenant négoce de libraire à l'enseigne du canon. 1982. 27-42.\*

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd Earl of). "Treatise IV. viz. An Inquiry Concerning Virtue, or Merit…." 1699. In Shaftesbury, *Characteristicks of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times. In Three Volumes*. London, 1711. (Morality; Religion; Atheism; Emotion; Pleasure)

\_\_\_\_\_. *An Inquiry Concerning Virtue, or Merit.* Corrected 2nd ed., 1714.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Investigación sobre la virtud o el mérito.*

Smith, Adam. "Part II. Of Merit and Demerit; Or, of the Objects of Reward and Punishment." In Smith, *The Theory of Moral Sentiments.* Introd. Amartya Sen. Ed. and notes Ryan Patrick Hanley. New York and London: Penguin Books, 2009. 79-130.\*

Unamuno, Miguel de. "Sobre el rango y el mérito (divagaciones)." Jan. 1906. In Unamuno, *Ensayos.* Prologue and notes by Bernardo G. de Candamo. 2 vols. 4th ed. Madrid: Aguilar, 1958. 1.763-79.\*

Xu, Kenny. *An Inconvenient Minority: The Attack on Asian American Excellence and the Fight For Meritocracy.* 2021. (Harvard U, discrimination, racism, identity politics).

Literature

Stanley, Thomas. "To one that pleaded her own want of merit." From *Poems and Translation,* 1647. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 795-96.\*

**Meritocracy**

Carabaña, Julio. "Las paradojas de la meritocracia." *Revista de Occidente* 1 (1980): 101-20.

Halsey, A. H. "Towards Meritocracy? The Case of Britain." In *Power and Ideology in Education.* Ed. Jerome Karabel and A. H. Halsey. New York: Oxford UP, 1977.

**Mermaids (and Mermen)**

Arnold Mathew. "The Forsaken Merman." Poem. In Arnold, *The Strayed Reveller and Other Poems* . 1849.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Forsaken Merman." Poem. 1849. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.1475-78.\*

Arseneau, Mary. (U of Ottawa). "Madeline, Mermaids, and Medusas in *The Eve of St. Agnes." Papers on Language and Literature* 33 (1997): 1-9.

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Of the Pictures of *Mermaids, Unicorns,* and some others." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 5.19. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 2.253-57.\*

Feijoo, Benito Jerónimo (Fray). "Examen filosófico de un peregrino suceso de estos tiempos." From *Teatro Crítico Universal,* vol. 6. In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 131-34.\* (Fish-man).

Fernández Garrido, Regla. "La Sirenita y todas las demás sirenas." *The Conversation* 23 May 2023.\*

<https://theconversation.com/la-sirenita-y-todas-las-demas-sirenas-205619>

2023

Fike, Matthew A. "Gertrude's Mermaid Allusion." In *On Page and Stage: Shakespeare in Polish and World Culture.* Ed. Krystyna Kujawinska Courtney. Krakow: Universitas, 2000. 259-76.\*

Kafka, Franz. [El silencio de las sirenas] In Kafka, *Cuentos completos (Textos originales).* Introd. and trans. José Rafael Hernández Arias. Madrid: Valdemar, 2003. 468-70.\*

Films

*The Shape of Water.* Dir. Guillermo del Toro. Cast: Sally Hawkins, Doug Jones, Michael Shannon, Octavia Spencer, Richard Jenkins, Michael Stuhlbarg, Lauren Lee Smith, David Hewlett, Nick Searcy, Morgan Kelly, Dru Viergever, Maxine Grossman, Amanda Smith, Cyndy Day, Dave Reachill. USA/Canada, 2018.\*

*Splash!*

*The Little Mermaid.* Disney.

Literature

Andersen, Hans Christian. "The Little Mermaid."

Monk, Sue. *The Mermaid Choir.* Fiction. c. 2005.

Pushin, Alejandro S. "La ondina." Drama. In *Antología de piezas cortas de teatro.* Ed. Nicolás González Ruiz. Barcelona: Labor, 1965. 2.1194-99.\*

Sierra, Justo. "La sirena." Story. In *Antología del cuento fantástico hispanoamericano del siglo XIX.* Ed. José Javier Fuente del Pilar. Madrid: Miraguano, 2003. 143-56.\*

Wells, H. G. *The Sea Lady.* Novel.

**Merry life**

Literature

Herrick, Robert. "To Live Merrily and to Trust to Good Verses." From *Hesperides,* 1648. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 306-8.\*

**Mesmerism**

Coale, Samuel Chase. *Mesmerism and Hawthorne: Mediums of American Romance.* U of Alabama P-Eurospan, 1998.

Gould, Stephen Jay. "La cadena de la razón frente a la cadena de pulgares." In Gould, *"Brontosaurus" y la nalga del ministro.* Trans. Joandomènec Ros. (Biblioteca Divulgación Científica). Barcelona: Planeta DeAgostini, 2008. 208-25.\* (Mesmer, Lavoisier).

Kaplan, Fred. *Dickens and Mesmerism.*

Karlin, Daniel. "The Rise and Fall of the Magnetic Fluid." Rev. of *Mesmerized.* By Alison Winter. *TLS* 12 Feb. 1999: 6.\*

Mackay, Charles. "The Magnetisers." In Mackay, *Extraordinary Popular Delusions and the Madness of Crowds.* Ware: Wordsworth, 1995. 304-45.\*

Winter, Alison. *Mesmerized: Powers of Mind in Victorian Britain.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, c. 1999.

Literature

Poe, Edgar Allan. "Mesmeric Revelation." In Poe, *Poems and Essays.* London: Dent, 1927. 1987. 290-300.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Mesmeric Revelation." In *The Complete Tales and Poems of Edgar Allan Poe.* (The Modern Library). New York: Random House, 1938. 88-95.\*

See also Mesmer; Parapsychology; Hypnotism; Spiritualism.

**Mesozoic**

García-Penas, Álvaro, Tomasz K. Baumiller, Marcos Aurell, and Samuel Zamora. "Intact stalked crinoids from the late Aptian of NE Spain offer insights into the Mesozoic Marine Revolution in the Tethys." *Geology* (2024).\*

<https://doi.org/10.1130/G52179.1>

<https://pubs.geoscienceworld.org/gsa/geology/article-abstract/doi/10.1130/G52179.1/644004/Intact-stalked-crinoids-from-the-late-Aptian-of-NE>

2024

**Message in a Bottle**

Literature

Poe, Edgar Allan. "Ms. Found in a Bottle." Short story. In *The Complete Tales and Poems of Edgar Allan Poe.* (The Modern Library). New York: Random House, 1938. 118-26.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Manuscript Found in a Bottle." In *Selected Writings of Edgar Allan Poe.* Ed. David Galloway. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1985. 99-109.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Ms. Found in a Bottle." In Poe, *The Fall of the House of Usher. Ms. Found in a Bottle. William Wilson. The Cask of Amontillado.* Cáceres: Universidad de Extremadura.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Manuscrito hallado en una botella." In Poe, *Obras completas.* Ed. and trans. Julio Cortázar. Madrid: Aguilar. Rpt. RBA Coleccionables, 2004. 1.202-9.\*

Music

The Police. "Message in a Bottle." Song.

**Messianism**

Mühlmann, Wilhelm E. *Messianismes révolutionnaires du Tiers Monde.* Trans. Jean Baudrillard.

Talmon, Jacob L. *Political Messianism: The Romantic Phase.* London: Secker and Warburg, 1960.

Tanner, J. E. "The Messianic Image in *Mac Flecknoe." Modern Language Notes* 76.1 (March 1961).

Audio

Moa, Pío, and Kiko Méndez Monasterio. "009. La política de la OTAN con Rusia / Mesianismo useño / Democracia y antifranquismo." *YouTube (Una Hora con la Historia)* 3 April 2017.\*

<https://youtu.be/5BjWWju4qd8>

2018

Literature

Bach, Richard. *Illusions: The Adventures of a Reluctant Messiah.* Fiction. c. 1977.

Fray Josepho & Monsieur de Sans-Foy. "¿Quién es más Mesías?" *Libertad Digital* 19 June 2020.\*

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/opinion/fray-josepho-y-monsieur-de-sans-foy/quien-es-mas-mesias-pedro-sanchez-pablo-casado-91056/>

**Mesta**

Honrado Concejo de la Mesta, major Spanish guild and regulating body of cattle raisers and shepherds, founded by Alfonso X.

**Metabolism**

Escanero, J. F. *Bioquímica Dinámica: Metabolismo de Hidratos de Carbono.* (Enseñanza programada). Soria: Ed. Departamento de Bioquímica y Fisiología. Colegio Universitario de Soria. Soria, 1988.

Video

West, Geoffrey. "The Simplicity, Unity & Complexity of Life from the Biosphere to the Anthroposphere." Video lecture. *YouTube (Hopkins Natural Philosophy Forum)* 18 March 2024.\* (Sustainability, Systems, Networks, Evolution, Complexity, Structures, Scale, Size, Growth, Economy, Infrastructures, Postindustrial society, Cities, Telephones, Interactions, Energy, Metabolism, Consumption, Anthopocene, Collapse, Paradigm shifts, Innovations, Malthus, John von Neumann, Singularity, Longevity).

<https://youtu.be/pjJFzZpBN2c>

2024

**Metals**

Bachelard, Gaston. *La Terre et les rêveries de la volonté.* Paris: Corti, 1947.

### Metallurgy

Biringuccio, V. *Pirotechnia.* 1558. (Fire in industry, metallurgy).

Böhme, Jakob. *Metallurgia.* (Alchemy).

Hernández Vera, José Antonio, and Juan José Murillo Ramos. "La metalurgia celtibérica: Proyecto de investigación." In *Estudios en Homenaje al Dr. Antonio Beltrán Martínez.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1986. 453-61.\*

Leroi-Gourhan, André. "Notes pour une histoire des aciers." In Leroi-Gourhan, *Le Fil du Temps: Ethnologie et préhistoire.* (Points; Sciences, S48). Paris: Fayard / Seuil, 1986. 33-47.\*

Torralba, José Manuel. (Chair of Materials, U Carlos III Madrid). "Tenemos la fórmula para crear supermateriales que rozan los principios de la magia: Las aleaciones de alta entropía." *The Conversation* 27 Sept. 2022.\*

<https://theconversation.com/tenemos-la-formula-para-crear-supermateriales-que-rozan-los-principios-de-la-magia-las-aleaciones-de-alta-entropia-190988>

2022

Zachaire, Denis. *True Natural Philosophy of Metals.* (Alchemy).

**Metamorphism**

Tarbuck, Edward J., and Frederick K. Lutgens. "8. Metamorfismo y rocas metamórficas." In *Ciencias de la tierra.* Madrid: Pearson-Prentice Hall, 2005. 227-54.\*

**Metempsychosis**

Baroja, Pío. "La creencia en la metempsicosis y otras fantasías." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 1316-20.

D'Israeli, I. "Metempsychosis." In D'Israeli, *Curiosities of Literature.* London: Moxon, 1834. 1.281-5.\*

Literature

Donne, John. *Metempsychosis.*

Jonson, Ben. *Volpone* (Act I).

Gaspar, Enrique. *El Anacronópete. Viaje a China. Metempsícosis.* Barcelona: Daniel Cortezo, 1887. Online facsimile:

<http://sirio.ua.es/libros/BFilosofia/anacronopete/index.htm>

2009

See also Reincarnation.

**Meteorites**

"1902 and All That." *Nature* 3 Jan. 2002: 15.

Anderson, Raymond B. "The Manson Impact Structure: A Late Cretaceous Meteor Crater in the Iowa Subsurface." *Geological Society of America* (GSA Special Paper 302). Spring 1996.

D'Hondt, Steven. "The Evidence for a meteorite Impact at the Cretaceous-Tertiary Boundary." In *Extinción y registro fósil / Extinction and the Fossil Record.* Ed. Eustoquio Molina. Zaragoza: Seminario Interdisciplinar de la Universidad de Zaragoza, 1994. 75-96.\*

"Dinosaur Extinction Theory Backed." *Boston Globe* 16 Dec. 1985.

Flammarion, Camilo. "XVII. Las piedras caídas del cielo." In Flammarion, *Contemplaciones Científicas.* Madrid: Gaspar y Roig, 1874. 303-16.\*

Ibercampus. "UPC revela el origen de dos fragmentos del meteorito de Barcelona, que cayó en 1704." *Ibercampus* 4 June 2020.\* (Jordi Llorca).

<https://www.ibercampus.es/upc-revela-el-origen-de-dos-fragmentos-del-meteorito-de-barcelona-39682.htm>

2020

"Impact Theory Gains New Supporters." *Arizona Republic* 3 March 2001.

Jorge, Judith de. "La mayor bola de fuego desde Chelyabinski explota en el mar de Bering sin previo aviso." *ABC* 18 March 2019.\*

<https://www.abc.es/ciencia/abci-mayor-bola-fuego-desde-chelyabinsk-exploto-sobre-mar-bering-sin-previo-aviso-201903181528_noticia.html>

2019

Molina, Eustoquio. "Evidencia del impacto meteorítico del límite Cretácito/Paleógeno e interés de los cenotes de Yucatán." *Naturaleza Aragonesa* 32 (2015): 17-22.\*

<http://wzar.unizar.es/perso/emolina/pdf/Molina2015NaturalezaAragonesaR.pdf>

2015

Internet resources

*Red de investigación sobre bólidos y meteoritos*

<http://www.spmn.uji.es/ESP/SPMNlist.html>

2007-05-12

Journals

*Meteoritics and Planetary Science*

Literature

Blish, James. *The Frozen Year (=Fallen Star).* Novel. 1957. (Meteorite with fossil life forms, Polar expedition).

See also Asteroids.

**Meteors, Meteorization**

Tarbuck, Edward J., and Frederick K. Lutgens. "6. Meteorización y suelo." In *Ciencias de la tierra.* Madrid: Pearson-Prentice Hall, 2005. 175-200.\*

**Meteorology**

Anderson, Katharine. "The Weather Prophets: Science and Reputation in Victorian Meteorology." *History of Science* 37 (June 1999).

Adams, George. *A Short Dissertation on the Barometer, Thermometer, and Other Meteorological Instruments.* London,1790.

Aristotle. *Meteorologica.* 350 BC.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Meteorology." Trans. E. W. Webster. Online at *The Internet Classics Archive* (MIT).\*

<http://classics.mit.edu/Aristotle/meteorology.1.i.html>

2019

Barlow, Derek. "From Wind Stars to Weather Forecasts: The Last Voyage of Admiral Robert FitzRoy*.*" *Weather London* 49.4 (1994).

Cabeus, N. *In libros meteorologicum Aristotelis commentaria et quaestiones.* 1646.

Descartes, René. *Discurso del método. La dióptrica. Los meteoros. La geometría.* Trans. Guillermo Quintás. Introd. Victor Navarro and Guillermo Quintás. (Opera Mundi; Ciencia). Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1996.\*

Martínez Ron, Antonio. *Algo nuevo en los cielos: El gran viaje de la humanidad por los océanos del aire.* Barcelona: Crítica, 2022.\*

Blogs

*AEMETblog.* (AEMET, blog on meteorology).\*

<https://aemetblog.es/>

2023

Internet resources

*co2.* Blog on meteorology (Antón Uriarte, San Sebastián).

<http://antonuriarte.blogspot.com/>

2007-01-29

*Goddard Institute for Space Studies (NASA)*

<http://data.giss.nasa.gov/>

2007-01-29

*Local Meteo*

<http://www.activamultimedia.com/sam/indexcat.htm>

2008

*MeteoRed*.\*

<https://www.tiempo.com/>

2023

*Revista del Aficionado a la Meteorología*

<http://www.meteored.com>

2010

*Weather London* 49.4 (1994).

**Methodism**

1729 Methodists begin at Oxford

Campbell, James T. *Songs of Zion: The African Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States and South Africa.* Chapel Hill: North Carolina UP, 1998.

Hayes, A. J., ed. *Scottish Methodism in the Early Victorian Period: The Scottish Correspondence of the Rev. Jabez Bunting, 1800-1857.* Edinburgh UP, 1981.

Hazlitt, William. *On the Causes of Methodism.* 1817. Select. in Hazlitt, *Selected Writings.* Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1970. 413-15.\*

Lyles, Albert M. *Methodism Mocked.* London, 1961.

Noppen, Jean-Pierre van. *Transforming Words: The Early Methodist Revival from a Discourse Perspective.* (Religions and Discourse 3). New York: Peter Lang, 1999.

Townsend, W., et al. *A New History of Methodism.* 2 vols. Hodder, 1909.

Literature

Graves, Richard. *The Spiritual Quixote, or the Summer's Ramble of Mr Geoffry Wildgoose.* Satirical novel. 1773.

Periodicals

*The Arminian Magazine.* (Methodist). 1778-97.

*Methodist History.*

**Metrical System**

Literature

Pombo, Álvaro. *El metro de platino iridiado.* Fiction. Barcelona: Anagrama, 1990. (Premio de la Crítica 1990).

**Metropolis**

Hunt, Leigh. "Pleasant Memories Connected with the Metropolis." In Hunt, *Essays.* London: Walter Scott, n. d. 269-73.\*

**Mezzotint**

Literature

James, M. R. "The Mezzotint." Short story. In James, *'Casting the Runes' and Other Ghost Stories.* Ed. Michael Cox. Oxford and New York: Oxford UP, 1987. 14-25.\*

**MHRA**

The Rio Times. "Covid-19: Pharmaceutical Giants, Gates, Fauci, UK Officials accused of Crimes Against Humanity in International Criminal Court Complaint." *The Rio Times* 19 Dec. 2021.\* (Michael Yeadon, Reiner Fuellmich; Defendants: Dr. Anthony Fauci; Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, director-general of the World Health Organization (WHO); June Raine, executive director of the Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA); Dr. Radiv Shah, president of the Rockefeller Foundation; and Dr. Peter Daszak, president of EcoHealth Alliance, Albert Bourla, CEO of Pfizer, Stephane Bancel, CEO of AstraZeneca, Pascal Soriot, CEO of Moderna, Alex Gorsky, CEO of Johnson and Johnson, Boris Johnson, UK Prime Minister, Christopher Whitty, UK Chief Medical Adviser, Matthew Hancock, former UK Secretary of State for Health and Social Care, Klaus Schwab, President of the World Economic Forum)

<https://www.riotimesonline.com/brazil-news/modern-day-censorship/covid-19-pharmaceutical-giants-gates-fauci-uk-officials-accused-of-crimes-against-humanity-in-international-criminal-court-complaint/>

2021

**Mice**

ABC. "Ratones que cantan arrojan luz sobre la conversación humana." *ABC* 28 Feb. 2019.\*

<https://www.abc.es/ciencia/abci-ratones-cantan-arrojan-sobre-conversacion-humana-201902282158_noticia.html>

2019

Bronson, F. H. "Adaptabilidad del ratón doméstico: Ajusta su reproducción a una notable diversidad de hábitats, especialmente los del hombre." *Investigación y ciencia* 92 (May 1984): 84-91.\*

Kean, Sam. "Mouse Heaven or Mouse Hell?" *Science History Institute (Distillations)* 17 May 2022.\* (John Calhoun).

<https://www.sciencehistory.org/distillations/mouse-heaven-or-mouse-hell>

2022

Libertad Digital / Agencias. "Científicos españoles consiguen rejuvenecer ratones ancianos." *Libertad Digital* 7 march 2022.\* (Juan Carlos Izpisúa Belmonte).

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/ciencia-tecnologia/salud/2022-03-07/cientificos-espanoles-consiguen-rejuvenecer-ratones-6873661/>

2022

Rego, Paco. "Los superratones 'humanos' de Sagrario." (Crónica). *El Mundo* 5 July 2020: 44-45.\*

<http://prensa.unizar.es/noticias/2007/200706_z0_mundo4445.pdf>

2020

Rus, Cristian. "El experimento que comenzó con 8 ratones en 6,5 m2 y acabó en una masacre de cientos de ellos muertos." *Xataka* 14 March 2020.\* (John B. Calhoun).

<https://www.xataka.com/investigacion/experimento-que-comenzo-8-ratones-6-5-m2-acabo-masacre-cientos-ellos-muertos>

2020

Literature

Barbauld, Anna Laetitia. "The Mouse's Petition." In *Eighteenth-Century Poetry: The Annotated Anthology.* Ed. David Fairer and Christine Gerrard. 3rd ed. Chichester: Wiley-Blackwell, 2015. 592-93.\*

Burns, Robert. "To a Mouse." Poem. 1785, pub. 1786. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Gen. ed. M. H. Abrams with Stephen Greenblatt. Vol. 2. New York: Norton, 1999. 105-6.\*

Clare, John. "Mouse's Nest." Poem. 1835-37, pub. 1935. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Gen. ed. M. H. Abrams with Stephen Greenblatt. Vol. 2. New York: Norton, 1999. 807.\*

Kafka, Franz. "Josefina la cantora o el pueblo de los ratones." From *Ein Hungerkünstler.* 1924. In *Antología de la Literatura Fantástica.* Ed. Jorge Luis Borges, Silvina Ocampo and Adolfo Bioy Casares. 1965. Barcelona: Edhasa, 1983. 1989. 1991. 224-39.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Josefina, la cantora, o el pueblo de los ratones." In Kafka, *Cuentos completos (Textos originales).* Introd. and trans. José Rafael Hernández Arias. Madrid: Valdemar, 2003. 670-94.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Josefina la cantante o el pueblo de los ratones." In Kafka, *La transformación y otros relatos.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 2004.\*

Zapata de Chaves, Luis. "Guerra de los ratones y los gatos." Verse novella. In *Novela corta del siglo XVI (II).* Ed. José Fradejas Lebrero. Barcelona: Plaza & Janés, 1985.\*

Music

Poulenc, Francis. *La Souris.* Poem by Guillaume Apollinaire. 1956

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Souris.* In *Hommage à Francis Poulenc.* Felicity Lott, Graham Johnson. Rec. Théâtre des Champs-Elysées, 1993. CD. France: Forlane, 1994.\*

**Microbes, Microorganisms**

Buzas, Martin A., Raymond C. Douglass, and Charles C. Smith. "8. Kingdom Protista." In *Fossil Invertebrates.* Ed. Richard S. Boardman et al. Cambridge (MA): Blackwell, 1987. 67-106.\* (Foraminifera, Coccolithophores).

Diamond, Jared. *Guns, Germs and Steel: A Short History of Everybody for the Last 13000 Years.* London: Jonathan Cape, 1997.

\_\_\_\_\_. "La evolución de los gérmenes y las armas de fuego." In *Evolución: Sociedad, ciencia y universo.* Ed. Andrew C. Fabian. Barcelona: Tusquets, 2001. 77-102.\*

"Earth's Hidden Life." *The Economist* 21 Dec. 1996: 12.

Eherenberg. *Die Infusionsthierchen, als vollkommene Organismen.*

Flammarion, Camilo. "II. Una excursión por el mundo de los infinitamente pequeños." In Flammarion, *Contemplaciones Científicas.* Madrid: Gaspar y Roig, 1874. 19-30.\*

Margulis, Lynn, and Dorion Sagan. *Microcosmos: Four Billion Years of Evolution from Our Microbial Ancestors.* London: HarperCollins.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Microcosmos.* Barcelona: Tusquets, 1995.

McClary, Andrew. "Germs Are Everywhere: The Germ Threat as Seen in Magazine Articles, 1890-1920." *Journal of American Culture* 3 (1980): 33-46.

"Microbes Deep Inside the Earth." *Scientific American* (Oct. 1996): 71.

Montgomery, David R., and Anne Biklé. *The Hidden Half of Nature: The Microbial Roots of Life and Health.*

Moreno, Javier. "Parásitos: Entrevista a Santiago Merino." *La Nueva Ilustración Evolucionista* 22 July 2009.\*

<https://ilevolucionista.blogspot.com/2009/07/parasitos-entrevista-santiago-merino.html>

2020

Nesse, Randolph M., and George C. Williams. *Why We Get Sick?* New York: Vintage, 1996.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Evolution and the Origins of Disease." *Scientific American* 279 (Nov. 1998): 86-93. In *Darwin: Texts. Commentary.* Ed. Philip Appleman. 3rd ed. New York: Norton, 2001. 459-65.\*

Pasteur, Louis. *Antología.* Trans. Guillermo Díaz Doín, María José Báguena and Eugenio Portela. Ed. María José Báguena. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1996.\*

Ramón y Cajal, Santiago. *Estudios sobre el microbio vírgula del cólera y las inoculaciones profilácticas.* Zaragoza: Tipografía del Hospicio Provincial, c. 1885.\*

Wilson, E. O. "9. Why Microbes Rule the Galaxy." In Wilson, *The Meaning of Human Existence.* New York and London: Norton-Liveright, 2014. 102-9.\*

Zimmer, Carl. *Microcosm: E. Coli and the New Science of Life.* 2008.

Internet resources

CDC. "Meningococcal Disease." *CDC.\**

<https://www.cdc.gov/meningococcal/index.html>

2021

Journals

*Microbiology & Infectious Diseases* 5 (Feb. 2021).

*Nature Microbiology* 16084 (2016).

<http://www.nature.com/articles/nmicrobiol201648>

2016

Literature

Twain, Mark. "Three Thousand Years among the Microbes." SF story.

See also Bacteria; Microbiology; Viruses, Virology.

**Microbiology**

Benito Ruesca, Rafael, Javier Benito Colón, F. Javier Castillo García y Mª Carmen Rubio Calvo. "Uso de video–clips en la enseñanza de la Microbiología." In *Innovación docente, tecnologías de la información y la Comunicación e Investigación Educativa en la Universidad de Zaragoza.* Ed. Antonio Herrera et al. Booklet/CD-ROM. Universidad de Zaragoza, 2007.\*

"Default Taxonomy: Ernst Mayr's View of the Microbial World." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 18 Aug. 1998.

Margulis, Lynn, and Dorion Sagan. *Microcosmos: Four Billion Years of Evolution from Our Microbial Ancestors.* London: HarperCollins.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Microcosmos.* Barcelona: Tusquets, 1995.

"Microbe Is Feared to be Winning Battle against Antibiotics." *Boston Globe* 30 May 1997: A-7.

"Microbial Life's Steadfast Champion." *New York Times* 15 Oct. 1996: C7.

Radman, Miroslav. "Terapias a nivel germinal." Interview. In Eduardo Punset, *Cara a cara con la vida, la mente y el Universo: Conversaciones con los grandes científicos de nuestro tiempo.* Prologue by Lynn Margulis. 2004. Barcelona: Destino, 2006. 384-89.\*

Sagan, Dorion, and Lynn Margulis. *Garden of Microbial Delights: a Practical Guide to the Subvisible World.* Boston: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1988.

Sherris, John C., ed. *Medical Microbiology: An Introduction to Infectious Diseases.* New York: Elsevier, 1990.

Blogs

*Microbiology Bytes and science of the invisible.* Blog on microbiology and education/personal reflection (Alan Cann, senior lecturer, University of Leicester).

<http://microbiologybytes.wordpress.com/> <http://scienceoftheinvisible.blogspot.com/>

2008

**Microcephaly**

Vogt. *Mémoire sur les microcéphales.*

Films

*What Makes Us Human?* Dir. Tim Lambert. Prod. Tiger Aspect Productions, 2006. Online at *YouTube.\** (Microcephaly, Pakistan, eugenics, genetics, Brain, Neurology, Theory of Mind, Intentionality).

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2014/01/what-makes-us-human.html>

2023

**Microchips**

Biosca, Patricia. "Científicos españoles logran introducir chips en células vivas y modificar su comportamiento." *ABC* 29 April 2022.\*

<https://www.abc.es/ciencia/abci-cientificos-espanoles-logran-introducir-chips-celulas-vivas-y-modificar-comportamiento-202204290213_noticia.html>

2022

Video

Vicente, Enrique de. "108. Bienvenidos a "un mundo feliz" con el Coronel Pedro Baños." Video. *YouTube (Enrique de Vicente)* 9 Dec. 2021.\* (Rothschild, Soros, disinformation, manipulation, bribes, magnates, vaccines, sanitary despotism, control, microchips).

<https://youtu.be/DkCELPMiHgQ>

2021

**Microfilms / Microforms**

Bibliography

*Guide to Microforms in Print, Author-Title*. Westport, CT: Microform Review, 1961- . (Cumulative annual listing of microform titles: books, journals, newspapers, government publications, archival material, collections, etc. throughout the world. Information on prices, publishers and type of microform).

Internet resources

UMI

<http://www.umi.com>

**Microparticles**

Video

Delgado, Ricardo. "Entrevista de Marcos Kappes al bioestadístico Ricardo Delgado." Video. *Odysee (La Quinta Columna)* 5 Nov. 2021.\* (Graphene, Vaccines, Electromagnetism, Magnetism, Thrombosis; Covid-19; Neurostimulation; Elites, Conspiracies, Nanotechnology; Microparticles; Injections; Physicians).

<https://odysee.com/@laquintacolumna:8/ENTREVISTACONMARCOSKAPPES:e>

2021

**Microphones**

"¿Sabías que los militares de Estados Unidos llevarán un micrófono escondido entre los dientes?" *Periodista Digital* 13 Sept. 2018.\*

<http://www.periodistadigital.com/tecnologia/gadgets/2018/09/13/sabias-que-los-militares-de-estados-unidos-llevaran-un-microfono-escondido-en-los-dientes.shtml>

2018

**Microscopes**

Leeuwenhoek, Anton van. (1632-1723, Dutch naturalist, perfected the microscope).

Guyénot, Émile. "L'anatomie microscopique et la physiologie végétales." In Guyénot, *Les Sciences de la Vie au XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles: L'idée d'évolution.* Paris: Albin Michel, 1941. 1957. 105-26.\*

Hacking, Ian. "11. Microscopes." In Hacking, *Representing and Intervening: Introductory Topics in the Philosophy of Natural Science.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1983. 186-209.\*

Hooke, Robert. *Micrographia: Or some Physiological Descriptions of Minute Bodies Made by Magnifying Glasses…* London, 1665.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Micrographia.* 1665. Digital version on CD-ROM. Octavo Digital Rare Books.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Micrografía: o algunas descripciones fisiológicas de los cuerpos diminutos realizadas mediante cristales de aumento con observaciones y disquisiciones sobre ellas.* Ed. and trans. Carlos Solís. 1664. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1995.\*

Nicolson, Marjorie. *The Microscope and English Imagination.* Northampton (MA), 1935.

**Microtechnique / Micrography**

Bracegirdle, Brian. *A History of Microtechnique: The Evolution of the Microtome and the Development of Tissue Preparation.* London: Heinemann, 1978.

Hooke, Robert. *Micrographia: Or some Physiological Descriptions of Minute Bodies Made by Magnifying Glasses…* London, 1665.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Micrographia.* 1665. Digital version on CD-ROM. Octavo Digital Rare Books.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Micrografía: o algunas descripciones fisiológicas de los cuerpos diminutos realizadas mediante cristales de aumento con observaciones y disquisiciones sobre ellas.* Ed. and trans. Carlos Solís. 1664. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1995.\*

Ramón y Cajal, Santiago. *Estudios anatómicos: Observaciones microscópicas sobre las terminaciones nerviosas en los músculos voluntarios.* Zaragoza: Tipografía de 'El Diario Católico', c. 1881.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Manual de anatomía patológica general. Seguida de un resumen de microscopia aplicada a la histología y bacteriología patológicas. Con numerosos grabados en negro y en color.* Barcelona: Imprenta de la Casa Provincial de Caridad, 1890.\*

Ramón y Cajal. *Investigaciones experimentales sobre la génesis inflamatoria y en especial sobre la emigración de los leucocitos.* Zaragoza, Imprenta de 'El Diario Católico', 1880.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Estudios anatómicos: Observaciones microscópicas sobre las terminaciones nerviosas en los músculos voluntarios.* Zaragoza: Tipografía de 'El Diario Católico', c. 1881.\*

*\_\_\_\_\_. Estudios sobre el microbio vírgula del cólera y las inoculaciones profilácticas.* Zaragoza: Tipografía del Hospicio Provincial, c. 1885.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Manual de Histología Normal y Técnica Micrográfica.* *Por D. Santiago Ramón y Cajal – Catedrático de por oposición, en la Universidad de Valencia, ex ayudante de Anatomía de la Facultad de Medicina de Zaragoza, Director que fue, por oposición, del Museo Anatómico de esta Facultad, ex oficial médico del Cuerpo de Sanidad Militar, por oposición, etc., y actualmente Catedrático de Histología de la Facultad de Medicina de Barcelona.* *Obra ilustrada con 203 grabados – Copia de las preparaciones originales del autor. Valencia: Librería de Pascual Aguilar, editor, calle de Caballeros, 1 – 1889 – Derechos reservados.* Online title page at *Flickr.\**

<https://www.flickr.com/photos/garciala/53248277937/in/dateposted-public/>

2023

\_\_\_\_\_. *Elementos de Histología Normal y de técnica micrográfica para uso de estudiantes.* *Con 200 grabados intercalados en el texto.* Madrid: Nicolás Moya, 1895.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Elementos de Histología Normal y de Técnica Micrográfica.*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Elementos de Histología Normal y de Técnica Micrográfica.* Rev. 12th ed, with J. F. Tello y Muñoz. Barcelona: Editorial Científico-Médica.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Revista Trimestral Micrográfica. Órgano del Laboratorio Histológico de la Facultad de Medicina de Madrid.* Vol. 1. Madrid: Moya, 1896.\* Vols. 2, 3, 4, 5.

*\_\_\_\_\_.* ("S. Ramón Cajal"). *Textura del sistema nervioso del Hombre y de los Vertebrados: Estudios sobre el plan estructural y composición histológica de los centros nerviosos adicionados de consideraciones fisiológicas fundadas en los nuevos descubrimientos.* 2 vols. in 3. Madrid: Imprenta y Librería de Nicolás Moya, 1899 (vol. 1), 1904 (vol 2, first and second part).\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Textura del sistema nervioso del Hombre y de los Vertebrados…* Facsimile ed. of 1899-1904. Zaragoza: Gobierno de Aragón, Departamento de Cultura y Turismo, 2002.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Histologie du système nerveux de l'homme & des vertébrés.* *Édition française revue & mise à jour par l'auteur.* Trans. Dr. L. Azoulay. Vol. II: *Cervelet, cerveau moyen, rétine, couche optique, corps strié, écorce cérébrale générale & régionale, grand sympathique.* Paris: A. Maloine,1911.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Neuron Theory or Reticular Theory?* Madrid: CSIC.\*

**Microwaves**

ABC. "Es falso que el 5G o la banda de 60Ghz causen colapsos respiratorios." *ABC* 16 Oct. 2020.\*

<https://www.abc.es/sociedad/abci-falso-o-banda-60-causen-colapsos-respiratorios-202010161716_noticia.html>

20

Aulterra. "5-G: The Internet of Things." *Aulterra.\**

<https://aulterra.com/5g-internet-of-thing>

2022

See also Electromagnetism.

**Middle age**

Cartland, Barbara. *The Fascinating Forties.* Non-fiction.

Literature

James, Henry. "The Diary of a Man of Fifty." In James, *Complete Stories (II) 1874-1884.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, c. 1999.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Middle Years." In James, *Complete Stories (IV) 1892-1898.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, c. 1999.

**Middle class**

Christ, Birte. *Modern Domestic Fiction: Popular Feminism, Mass-Market Magazines and Middle Class Culture, 1905-1925.* 2012.

Davidoff, L., and C. Hall. *Family Fortunes: Men and Women of the English Middle Class.* London: Routledge, 1992.

Ehrenreich, Barbara. *Fear of Falling: The Inner Life of the Middle Class.* New York: Harper, 1990.

Hume, David. "Of the Middle Station in Life." In Hume, *Selected Essays.* Oxford: Oxford UP, 1993. 5-9.\*

Shinagel, Michael. *Defoe and Middle-Class Gentility.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1968.

Steele, Shelby. "On Being Black and Middle Class." In *The Best American Essays: College Edition.* Ed. Robert Atwan. 4th ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 2004. 374-87.\*

Wolfe, Alan. *One Nation After All: What Middle Class Americans Really Think.* 1998.

Literature

Cheever, John. "The Swimmer." Short story. 1964. In *Perrine's Literature: Structure, Sound, and Sense.* By Thomas R. Arp and Greg Johnson. 8th ed. Boston (MA): Thomson Learning-Heinle & Heinle, 2002. 607-17.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Falconer.* New York: Random House-Vintage International.

*\_\_\_\_\_. Falconer.* Barcelona: Emecé, 2005.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Oh What a Paradise It Seems.* New York: Random House-Vintage International.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Wapshot Chronicle.* Fiction. 1957.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Wapshot Chronicle.* New York: Random House-Vintage International.

*\_\_\_\_\_. La familia Wapshot.* Barcelona: Emecé, 2003.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Wapshot Scandal.* New York: Random House-Vintage International.

Highsmith, Patricia. "The Middle-Class Housewife." From *Little Tales of Misogyny.* In *The Selected Stories of Patricia Highsmith.* New York and London: W. W. Norton, 2001. 176-78.\*

See also Bourgeoisie.

**Middlemen**

Films

*Jana Aranya/The Middleman.* Dir. Satyajit Ray. 1975.

**Midnight**

Izquierdo Guzmán, Laura. "Mediodía/Medianoche y media tarde / media mañana: términos nomencladores y estructurables." *Revista Española de Lingüística Aplicada* 11 (1996): 97-108.\*

**Midnight Sun**

Purchas, Samuel, B.D. "Part II, Book 4 [Vol. 14] Chap. V. A Journall of the Voyage made to Greeneland with sixe English Shippes and a Pinnasse, in the yeere 1613. Written by Master William Baffin. H.P. Baffins quick voyage to Greenland. Spanish and Dutch there. Kings Armes and Crosse set up. Th. Bonner Pilot to the Dutch. Midnight Sunne. Crosse set up. Biscainers and Dutchmen. Many Whales killed. Rocks full of Foule. Greeneland. Refraction altered with the aire." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 14*.* Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1906. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 47-61.\*

**Midsummer**

Barber, C. L. "May Games and Metamorphoses on a Midsummer Night." In Barber, *Shakespeare's Festive Comedy.* Princeton (NJ): Princeton UP, 1972.

Literature

Shakespeare, William. *A Midsummer Night's Dream.* many editions

See also Summer; Festivals.

**Midwives**

McMath, John. *The Expert Midwife.* 1694.

*The Mid-wives Just Petition.* Anonymous. 1643. Excerpt in *Lay by Your Needles Ladies, Take the Pen: Writing Women in England 1500-1700.* Ed. Suzanne Trill et al. London: Arnold, 1997. 135-39.\*

Sharp, Jane. *The Midwives Book.* 1671. Excerpt in *Lay by Your Needles Ladies, Take the Pen: Writing Women in England 1500-1700.* Ed. Suzanne Trill et al. London: Arnold, 1997. 227-32.\*

See also Obstetrics; Childbirth.

**Migrations**

Brosch, Renate. "Migrating Images and Communal Experience." In *Semiotic Encounters: Text, Image and Trans-Nation.* Ed. Sarah Säckel et al. Amsterdam and New York: Rodopi, 2009. 51-66.\*

Chan, Eva K.F., et al. "Human Origins in a Southern African Palaeo-Wetland and First Migrations." [*Nature*](https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-019-1714-1) 575(2019).\*

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-019-1714-1>

<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-1714-1>

2020

Cornelius, Wayne, Jr. "The Political Sociology of Cityward Migration in Latin America." In *Latin American Urban Research.* Ed. Francine F. Rabinowitz and Felicity M. TruebloodVol. I. Beverly Hills (CA): Sage, 1971.

Intramed. "¿De dónde venimos los humanos" *IntraMed* 7 Dec. 2020.\* (Eva K. F. Chan et al.).

<https://www.intramed.net/contenidover.asp?contenidoid=95082>

2020

Latham. *Man and his Migrations.* 1851.

Vollset, Stein Emil, et al. "Fertility, Mortality, Migration and Population Scenarios for 195 Countries and Territories from 2017 to 2100: A Forecasting Analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study." *The Lancet* (14 July 2020).\*

DOI:<https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30677-2>

<https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(20)30677-2/fulltext>

2020

Wong, Kate. "Migraciones prehistóricas de Africa a Eurasia." In *Evolución humana.* (Temas, 44). *Investigación y Ciencia- Edición española de Scientific American,* 2nd tr. 2006. 46-55.\*

See also Immigrants; Emigrants.

**Militants**

Jordan, Tim. *S'engager: Les nouveaux militants.* 2002. Australe, 2003.

**Military aircraft.***See Aircraft (Military).*

**Military bases**

Andrés, Francisco de. "China reanuda en secreto la construcción de una base militar en Emiratos Árabes Unidos." *ABC* 27 April 2023.\*

<https://www.abc.es/internacional/china-reanuda-secreto-construccion-base-militar-emiratos-20230427153853-nt.html>

2023

**Military discourse**

Gordo Peleato, Rosario. "La traducción de las expresiones militares estandarizadas en las películas de género bélico." *Miscelánea* 35 (2007): 11-30.\*

**Military expeditions**

Herbert of Cherbury, Edward (Lord). *The Expedition to the Isle of Rhé*.1630. (Defense of Buckingham).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Expeditio in Ream Insulam*. 1656.

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. V. A briefe recitall of the famous expeditions mentioned in ancient Histories, of the Assyrians, Egyptians, Scythians, Ethiopians, Persians, and others. Ninus his conquests and Ninive. Semiramis invadeth India. Sesostris Pillars. Zerah. Tearcon. Cyrus. Xerxes. Rom. Emperors travels." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 195-200.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "[Part I, Book 1] Chap. IX. Great Alexanders Life, Acts, Peregrinations and Conquests briefly related. Alexander. Bucephalus. Alexander the Great his Acts, Arts, Persian Expedition. Alexanders sicknesse, battles with Darius, Ammon-Voyage. Darius slaine. Amazonian fable. Crueltie. Fountaine of Oile. Alexanders Ambition frustrate; danger, escape, view of the Ocean. Alexanders returne, Mariage, Feasts, Guard, mourning, rage, death. (232). The Voyage of Nearchus and his Fleet set forth by Alexander the Great, from the River Indus to the bottome of the Persian Gulfe. Journall of Nearchus his voyage from Indus to the Persian Gulfe. Nearchus his Voyage from Indus to Tigris: honoured by Alexander." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 1. Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 220-39.\*

Audio

Moa, Pío, and Javier García Isac. "163 - Devolución de la visita a Stalin | Hace 45 años ..." Audio. *YouTube (Una Hora con la Historia)* 28 Nov. 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/8JWtx2sjwt4>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "164 - La División Azul devuelve la visita a Stalin - II / Ideología anglosajona." Audio. *YouTube (Una Hora con la Historia)* 5 Dec. 2020.\* (On political movements against Spain).

<https://yutu.be/8Blx8b2inxA>

2021

Urzainqui, Carlos. "División Azul: embajada ante el infierno ruso." *El Retabillo* 3 June 2021.\*

<https://carlosurzainqui.blogspot.com/2021/06/division-azul-embajada-ante-el-infierno.html>

2021

See also Missions; Attacks; Military operations.

**Military history**

Delbrück, Hans. *Delbrück's Modern Military History.* Ed. and trans. Arden Bucholz. Lincoln: U of Nebraska P, c. 1998.

Manrique, José María. "Avances de la táctica y técnica militar durante la guerra." In *La República y la Guerra Civil Setenta años después.* Ed. Alfonso Bullón de Mendoza and Luis E. Togores. Madrid: Actas, 2008. 2.1133-49.\*

Parker, Geoffrey. *Military Revolution: Military Innovation and the Rise of the West, 1500-1800.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1990.

Internet resources

*Foro de Historia Militar El Gran Capitán*

<http://www.elgrancapitan.org>

2010

*Interdefensa: Foro de debate e historia militar*

<http://interdefensa.argentinaforo.net/>

2011

**Military men.***See Soldiers.*

**Military service**

Auvray, Michel. *L'Age des casernes.* Ed. de l'Aube, c. 1998. (Military service).

Feijoo, Benito Jerónimo (Fray). "La ociosidad desterrada y la malicia socorrida." From *Teatro Crítico Universal,* vol. 8. In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 193-95.\* (Work, armies).

Sánchez Ferlosio, Rafael. "El ejército nacional." 1982-83. In Sánchez Ferlosio, *Ensayos III: Babel contra Babel - Asuntos internacionales - Sobre la guerra - Apuntes de polemología.* Ed. Ignacio Echevarría. Madrid: Penguin Random House - Debate, 2016. 65-122.\*

**Military treatises: Early works**

Digges, Thomas. *Stratioticos.* Rpt. London: Richard Field, 1590. (Strategy).

Digges, Thomas, and Dudley Digges. *Foure Paradoxes.* 1604.

Renatus, F. Vegetius. *De re militari.* 1553.

Riche, Barnabe. *A Pathway to Military Practise.* 1587.

Roldán, Miguel. *Cartilla marítima para la instrucción de los guardias marinas.* Madrid, 1848.

Smythe, John (Sir). *Certain Discourses Military.* 1590.

Sun Zi. *The Art of War.* 4th c. BC. In *Project Gutenberg.* 1991.

<http://www.gutenberg.org/etext/132>

2005-02-19

\_\_\_\_\_. (Sun Tse). *Los trece artículos sobre el arte de la guerra.* (Cuadernos Anagrama, 77). Barcelona: Anagrama.

Sutcliffe, Matthew. *The Practice, Proceedings, and Lawes of Armes.* 1593.

Upton, Nicolas. *De studio militari.* 1654. Ed. Edouardus Bissaeus. With Iohan. de Bardo Aureo, *Tractatus de armis,* and *Henrici Spelmani Asipiologia.*

See also Arts of war.

**Military science**

Dictionaries

Rodríguez González, Félix. *Diccionario de terminología y argot militar*. Madrid: Verbum, 2005.

Journals

*Militaria: Revista de cultura militar*

Servicio de Publicaciones de la Universidad Complutense de Madrid / Asociación de Amigos de los Museos Militares

Vol. 16 (2002)

<http://www.ucm.es/BUCM/revistasBUC/portal/modules.php?name=Revistas2&id=MILT>

2007-01-28

See also Arts of war; Soldiers; War.

### Military service

García Landa, José Ángel. "*Jarhead:* Otra másh." Rev. of *Jarhead,* dir. Sam Mendes. In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 14 Jan. 2006.

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2006/011401-jarhead-otra-mash.php>

2006-01-30

See also Soldiers.

**Milk**

Barthes, Roland. "Le vin et le lait." In Barthes, *Mythologies.* Paris: Seuil, 1957. 74-7.\*

Carretero Romay, Carmen. "Contenido de yodo en leche, método analítico y contribución a su estudio en función de la estación toma de muestra y de su estado de transformación." In *Resúmenes de Tesinas: Curso 83-84.* Zaragoza: Universidad de Zaragoza, Secretariado de Publicaciones, 1986. 65-72.\*

Penelo, Lídia. "La trampa del queso. El doctor Neal Barnard: 'Que la leche fortalece los huesos es un reclamo comercial'." *La Vanguardia* 2 May 2018.\*

<http://www.lavanguardia.com/comer/al-dia/20180503/443151430524/el-doctor-neal-barnard-el-queso-es-el-enemigo-numero-1-de-nuestra-salud.html>

2018

**Milkmen**

Bigus, O. E. "The Milkman and His Customer." *Urban Life and Culture* 1 (1972): 131-66.

**Milky Way**

Tipler, F. J. "We Are Alone in Our Galaxy." *New Scientist* 96 (7 Oct. 1982): 33-35.

**Millers**

Redondo, Agustín. "De molinos, molineros y molineras. Tradiciones folklóricas y literatura en la España del Siglo de Oro." In Redondo, *Revisitando las culturas del Siglo de Oro.* Salamanca: Ediciones U de Salamanca, 2007. 133-48.\*

Literature

Chaucer, Geoffrey. Extracts from *The Canterbury Tales* ("The General Prologue" "The Miller's Prologue and Tale." "The Wife of Bath's Prologue and Tale." "The Pardoner's Prologue and Tale." "The Nun's Priest's Tale." From "The Parson's Tale." "Chaucer's Retraction."). In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Vol. 1. Ed. M. H. Abrams, Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 213-313.\*

Lope de Vega. *El molino.* In *Comedias escogidas de Frey Lope Félix de Vega Carpio, juntas en colección y ordenadas por Don Juan Eugenio Hartzenbusch. Tomo primero.* Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1853. 21-41.\*

Music

Luna, P., A. Torres del Alamo, and A. Asenjo. *La pícara molinera.* Zarzuela.

Schubert, Franz. *Die schöne Müllerin.* Dietrich Fischer Dieskau, Gerald Moore. (Great Recordings of the Century). EMI Classics.

**Mimetism**

Gould, Stephen Jay. "Alas rojas en el ocaso." In Gould, *"Brontosaurus" y la nalga del ministro.* Trans. Joandomènec Ros. (Biblioteca Divulgación Científica). Barcelona: Planeta DeAgostini, 2008. 238-59.\* (Teddy Roosevelt, Abbott H. Thayer, mimetism, camouflage).

See also Camouflage; Mimicry; Mimesis.

**Mimicry**

García Landa, José Angel. "Especiación y retrospección: El diseño inteligente de Vladimir Nabokov." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 6 June 2009.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2009/06/especiacion-y-retrospeccion-el-diseno.html>

2009

Gould, Stephen Jay. "Red Wings in the Sunset." In Gould, *Bully for Brontosaurus.* 1991. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1992. 209-28.\* (Teddy Roosevelt, Abbott H. Thayer, mimicry, camouflage).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Alas rojas en el ocaso." In Gould, *"Brontosaurus" y la nalga del ministro.* Trans. Joandomènec Ros. (Biblioteca Divulgación Científica). Barcelona: Planeta DeAgostini, 2008. 238-59.\*

Kottke, Jason. "The Lure of the Spider-Tailed Horned Viper." *Kottke.org* 28 Jan. 2019.\*

<https://kottke.org/19/01/the-lure-of-the-spider-tailed-horned-viper>

2019

**Mindfulness**

Hayes, Steven C., Kirk D. Strosahl and Kelly G. Wilson. *Acceptance and Commitment Therapy: The process and Practice of Mindful Change.* New York: Guilford Press, 2012.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Terapia de aceptación y compromiso: Proceso y práctica del cambio consciente (Mindfulness).* (Biblioteca de Psicología, 189). Bilbao: Desclée de Brouwer, 2014. 2nd ed. 2015.\*

Unamuno, Miguel de. "¡Adentro!" 1900. In Unamuno, *Ensayos.* Prologue and notes by Bernardo G. de Candamo. 2 vols. 4th ed. Madrid: Aguilar, 1958. 1.237-46.\* (Self-knowledge, self-reliance).

\_\_\_\_\_. "¡Adentro!" In *El ensayo español: Siglo XX.* Ed. Jordi Gracia and Domingo Ródenas. Barcelona: Crítica, 2009. 184-92.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "¡Adentro!" *Biblioteca virtual Miguel de Cervantes.\**

<https://www.cervantesvirtual.com/obra/adentro-776697/>

2023

**Minerals**

Alfonso X. *Lapidario.* Trans. María Brey Mariño. Madrid: Castalia, 1968.

Aldrovandi, Ulisse. *Aldrovandi Museum Metallicum.* Bologna, 1648.

Boethius de Boodt, A. *Gemmarum et lapidum historia.* 1609.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Le parfaict ioaillier, ou histoire des pierreries.* 1644.

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Compendiously of sundry other common Tenents, concerning Mineral and Terreous Bodies, which examined, prove either false or dubious." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 2.5. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 1.262-85.\*

Buckland, William. *Geology and Mineralogy Considered with Reference to Natural Theology.* London: Pickering, 1836.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Geology and Mineralogy Considered with Reference to Natural Theology.* Philadelphia: Lea and Blanchard, 1841.

Calvo, Miguel. *Minerales de Aragón.* Zaragoza: Prames, 2008.\*

Ercker. *Beschreibung allerfürnemisten Mineralischen Ertzt.*

Isaac of Holland. *Mineralia Opera.* (Alchemy).

Klein, Cornelis, and Cornelius S. Hurlbut, Jr. *Manual of Mineralogy.* 21st ed. New York: Wiley. (Based on J. D. Dana).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Manual de mineralogía: Basado en la obra de J. D. Dana.* Trans. J. Aguilar Peris. 4th ed. Barcelona: Reverté, 1996.\* (Trans. Of *Manual of Mineralogy, 21st ed.).*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Manual de Mineralogía.* Trans. J. Aguilar Peris.4th ed. 2 vols. Barcelona: Reverté. Rpt. 2011.\*

Mercati, Michele. *Metallotheca Vaticana.* Ed. J. M. Lancisi, Jo. Rome: Mariam Salvioni, 1719.

Tarbuck, Edward J., and Frederick K. Lutgens. "3. Materia y minerales." In *Ciencias de la tierra.* Madrid: Pearson-Prentice Hall, 2005. 77-106.\*

Schumann, Walter. *Der neue BLV Steine und Mineralien.* Munich: BLV, 1985.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Guide des pierres et minéraux.* Trans. Thérèse Dorsaz-Montredon. Lausanne: Delachaux & Niestlé, 1989.

Steno, Nicolaus. *De solido intra solidum naturaliter contento dissertationis prodomus.* 1669.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Prodomus of Nicolas Steno's Dissertation.* Trans. J. G. Winter. New York: Macmillan, 1916.

Tarbuck, Edward J., and Frederick K. Lutgens. "21. Energía y recursos minerales." In *Ciencias de la tierra.* Madrid: Pearson-Prentice Hall, 2005. 589-622.\*

See also Geology; Rocks; Stones.

**Miners**

Edwards, Hywel Teifi. "The Welsh Collier as Hero: 1850-1950." *Welsh Writing in English* 2 (1996).

Flammarion, Camilo. "IX. Las minas de hulla y los hulleros." In Flammarion, *Contemplaciones Científicas.* Madrid: Gaspar y Roig, 1874. 131-46.\*

Gordimer, Nadine, and David Goldblatt. *On the Mines.* Journalism.

Films

*Germinal.* Based on the novel by Emile Zola. France, 1963.

*Germinal.*  Dir. Claude Berri. Based on the novel by Émile Zola. Cast: Renaud, Gérard Depardieu, Miou-Miou, Jean Carmet, Judith Henry, Jean-Roger Milo, Laurent Terzieff, Jean-Pierre Bisson, Bernard Fresson, Jacques Dacqmine, Anny Duperey. Panavision. France, 1993.\*

Herczeg, Ferenc. "Dos hombres en la mina." Drama. In *Antología de piezas cortas de teatro.* Ed. Nicolás González Ruiz. Barcelona: Labor, 1965. 2.947-53.\*

López Salinas, Armando. *La mina.* (Destinolibro, 41). Barcelona: Destino.

*Matewan.* Dir. John Sayles. 1987. (Coal miners, unions).

Literature

Kafka, Franz. "Visita a la mina." In Kafka, *Cuentos completos (Textos originales).* Introd. and trans. José Rafael Hernández Arias. Madrid: Valdemar, 2003. 453-56.\*

Lawrence, D. H. *The Collier's Friday Night.* In Lawrence, *Three Plays.* Harmondsworth: Penguin.

Zola, Émile. *Germinal.* Novel. 1885. Paris: Fasquelle, n. d.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Germinal.* Trans. and introd. Havelock Ellis. (Everyman's Library, 897). London: Dent; New York: Dutton.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Germinal.* Ed. and trans. Peter Collier. Introd. Robert Lethbridge. Oxford: Oxford UP, 1993.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Germinal.* (Penguin Classics). Harmondsworth: Penguin.

**Mines**

Flammarion, Camilo. "IX. Las minas de hulla y los hulleros." In Flammarion, *Contemplaciones Científicas.* Madrid: Gaspar y Roig, 1874. 131-46.\*

Literature

Wright, Harold Bell. *The Mine with the Iron Door.* Fiction. c. 1923.

Zola. *Germinal.* Novel.

See also Mining, Miners.

**Mines (Military)**

Purchas, Samuel. "[Part I, Book 3] Chap. IIII. §4. Treacherous underminings, with other occurrents. – Theevish Vault-workers and Fire plots of Chinois. Cruell execution, and barbarous resolution. Fires and Treason at Bantam. English honour in the East Indies." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: Or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Volume 2. Glasgow: Glasgow UP - James MacLehose and Sons, 1905. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 463-78.\*

**Miniatures**

Stewart, Susan. *On Longing: Narratives of the Miniature, the Gigantic, the Souvenir, the Collection.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, 1984.

**Miniatures and illumination in manuscripts**

Davis, Courtney. *Celtic Illumination: The Irish School.* London: Thames and Hudson, 1998.

Jones, Peter Murray. *Medieval Medicine in Illuminated Manuscripts.* London: British Library, 1998.

**Minimalism**

Huseby, Michael Bjorn. "Life at Walden Pond: Thoreau's Lessons on Minimalism." *Medium (The Startup)* 3 Sept. 2019.\*

<https://medium.com/swlh/life-at-walden-pond-thoreaus-lessons-on-minimalism-2a16388efd44>

2019

**Mining**

Motten, Clement. *Mexican Silver and the Enlightenment.* Oxford UP, 1950. Ricardo, David. *Principles of Political Economy and Taxation.* 1817.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Principios de economía política.* Trans. E. Hazera. Madrid: Sarpe, 1985.\*

Roberts, Gerylynn K. "Science from the Earth in Central Europe." In *The Rise of Scientific Europe, 1500-1800.* Ed. David Goodman and Colin A. Russell. London: Hodder and Stoughton / Open U, 1991. 145-70.\* (Mining, Agricola, Paracelsus, chemistry).

**Ministers**

Alonso, Sergio. "Un ministro nefasto." *La Razón* 23 March 2020.\* (Salvador Illa).

<https://www.larazon.es/espana/20200323/atnwlrttwnhxnhyowizk3et4wu.html>

2020

Centenera, Ignacio. "Indignidad ministerial." *OK Diario* 18 May 2021.\*

<https://okdiario.com/opinion/indignidad-ministerial-7246099>

2021

El Confidencial. "Los 'caídos' de Pedro Sánchez: Estos son los políticos que dejan de ser ministros." *El Confidencial* 20 Nov. 2023.\*

<https://www.elconfidencial.com/espana/2023-11-20/politicos-dejan-de-ser-ministros-gobierno-pedro-sanchez_3777425/>

2024

El Diestro. "Expediente Royuela: Relación de exmiembros del gobierno y conocidos políticos del PSOE que han recibido mordidas millonarias en distintas cuentas bancarias." *El Diestro* 30 May 2020.\*

<https://www.eldiestro.es/2020/05/expediente-royuela-relacion-de-exmiembros-del-gobierno-y-conocidos-politicos-del-psoe-que-han-recibido-mordidas-millonarios-en-distintas-cuentas-bancarias/>

2020

Hobbes, Thomas. "23. De los ministros públicos del poder soberano." In Hobbes, *Leviatán.* Madrid: Gredos, 2012. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2015. 197-201.\*

Audio

García Isac, Javier. "Editorial: La choni entronizada que nunca debió ser ministra." Audio. (En la Boca del Lobo). *YouTube (radioya tv)* 2 June 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/UJryWWz0Cr8>

2020

Video

Rosillo, Pedro. "Novedades Semanales Expediente Royuela con El Arconte en Directo." Interview with Alberto and Santiago Royuela. Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 23 May 2020.\* (Justice, Corruption, José Mª Mena, Gerard Thomas. Complaint No. 6 (2004) by Juan Martínez Grasa and Alberto Royuela vs. fraudulent accounts of leading PSOE members with straw men Justino Sánchez López and Ana Mª Montero Viguri: David González Romero, son of Felipe González; Concepción Villalba Ibáñez, wife of Narciso Serra Serra; Diana Garrigosa Laspeñas, wife of Pascual Maragall; Montserrat Baquer Miró, wife of former Defense secretary Luis Reverter Gelabert; Vicenta Abad Carrasco, wife of fomer president of Valencia Generalitat Juan Lerma Blasco; Gloria Barba Bernabeu, wife of Carlos Solchaga Catalán; Inés Cassin, wife of José Claudio Aranzadi, former minister; Leonor Pérez Pita, wife of Luis Solana Madariaga, former minister; Pilar Sáenz de Jubera, wife of Luis Martínez Noval; Margarita de Cáceres Zabaleta, wife of Roberto Dorado Zamorano, former personal adviser of Felipe González and director of TVE; Encarnación Pérez-Relaño Menéndez, widow of Enrique Tierno Galván; Elena Boyra Amposta, wife of José Federico De Carvajal, former president of the Senate; Araceli Pereda Alonso, wife of Julián García Vargas, former minister; Rafael Robledo de Roa, husband of Carmen García Bloise, PSOE executive officer; Magdalena Ibarra Cortadi, wife of Javier Luis Sáenz Cosculluela, former minister; Adelheid Kopp, wife of Enrique Barón Crespo, former minister; Concha Jiménez Díaz-Oyuelos, wife of Javier Solana; Concepción Miguel Santiago, wife of Virgilio Zapatero Gómez, former minister. Complaint No. 7 by Juan Martínez Grasa and Alberto Royuela (2004) vs. leading PSOE politicians and straw men Roberto García Heriz and Juan Antonio Basaldua Rey: David González Romero, Juan Alberto Belloch, Concepción Villalba, Concha Jiménez Díaz-Oyuelos, Diana Garrigosa, Montserrat Baquer, Vicenta Abad, Gloria Barba, Inés Cassin, wife of José Claudio Aranzadi Martínez, former minister; Leonor Pérez Pita, Pilar Sáenz de Jubera, Margarita de Cáceres Zabaleta, Encarnación Pérez-Relaño; Elena Boyra, Araceli Pereda Alonso, Rafael Robledo de Roa, Magdalena Ibarra Cortadi, Adelheid Kopp, Concepción Miguel Santiago. Complaint no. 8 (2004) by Juan Martínez Grasa and Alberto Royuela, vs. straw man Leonor Ramón Collado, vs. some of the aforenamed PSOE members and kin, plus Milagros Candela Castillo, wife of Joaquín Almunia Amann, former minister; Pilar Guerrero Sánchez-Morales, wife of Carlos Sanjuán de la Rocha, PSOE executive officer; Pilar Mampaso Martín-Buitrago, wife of José Manuel Martínez Cenzano, PSOE executive; Amparo Santos Bonaño, wife of José Antonio Martín Rige, former president of the Andalusia parliament. Complaint no. 9 by Juan Martínez Grasa and Alberto Royuela (2004) vs. corrupt judges and magistrates; Straw men Virtudes Castro Sauceda and Francisco Cumbero Loza: Aurora Jorquera, wife of Carlos Jiménez Villarejo; Julia Maiques, wife of José Mª Mena; Mercedes Salleras Lluis, wife of Guillermo Vidal Andreu; Diana Garrigosa Laspeñas, wife of Pascual Maragall; Roser Aixandri Tarré, magistrate; Eduardo Navarro Blasco, magistrate; Isabel Castellano Rausill, prosecutor; Jesús Navarro Morales, magistrate; José Francisco Ortí Ponte, magistrate; Magdalena Jiménez Jiménez. Complaint no. 10, by Juan Martínez Grasa and Alberto Royuela vs corrupt magistrates and straw man Leonor Ramón Collado; Carmen Caja, wife of Gerardo Thomas Andréu; Montserrat Trapé Viladomat, AEAT inspector; Pedro Castro Merlos, AEAT inspector; Asunción Salvo Tambo; Carlos Viver Pi-Suñer, magistrate of the Tribunal Constitucional; Elisa Maseda, wife of Manuel Jiménez de Parga, former president of Tribunal Constitucional; José Antonio Martín Pallín; Mariano Fernández Bermejo. Mena murders 1 to 5: Cesáreo Rodríguez-Aguilera, Guillermo Castelló Gilabert, Mercedes de Pablo Vinaixa, Ramón Bach Portabella; unheeded law complaints, drug trafficking; Operación Jesús Gil; Jiménez Villarejo).

<https://youtu.be/m3MWPLkvvDo>

2020

**Minorities**

Caraman, Philip, ed. *The Other Face: Catholic Life under Elizabeth I.* London: Longmans, 1960.

Fishman, Joshua A. *Language and Ethnicity in Minority Sociolinguistic Perspective.* Clevedon: Multilingual Matters, 1989.

García Márquez, Gabriel. *Persecución y muerte de minorías.* 1984.

Hacker, Helen Mayer. "Women as a Minority Group." *Social Forces* 30 (October 1951).

Human Rights Watch. *Slaughter among Neighbors: The Political Origins of Ethnic, Racial and Religious Violence.* New Haven: Yale UP, 1995.

JanMohammed, Abdul R., and David Lloyd. "Introduction: Minority Discourse—What Is to Be Done." *Cultural Critique.* Special issue on "The Nature and Context of Minority Discourse II" 7 (Fall 1987): 5-17.

Lloyd, David. "Ethnic Cultures, Minority Discourse and the State." Unpublished Ms. 1992.

Molho, Antonio. "Jews and Marranos Before the Law: Five Mediterranean Stories." *Gramma* 6 (1998): 13-30.\*

Mohr, R. D. "Invisible Minorities, Civic Rights, Democracy." *Philosophical Forum* 17 (1985): 1-24.

Myrdal, Gunnar. *An American Dilemma.* (Blacks and women as minorities).

Quintana Paz, Miguel Ángel. "¿Es el multiculturalismo la gangrena de la sociedad democrática?" *Fundación Disenso* 23 April 2021.\*

<https://fundaciondisenso.org/2021/04/23/es-el-multiculturalismo-la-gangrena-de-la-sociedad-democratica/>

2021

Salinas, Pedro. "Defensa de la lectura. Defensa de la minoría literaria" From *El Defensor.* 1948. In *El ensayo español: Siglo XX.* Ed. Jordi Gracia and Domingo Ródenas. Barcelona: Crítica, 2009. 513-18.\*

Vidal, César. "Las minorías religiosas durante la Segunda República y la guerra civil." In *La República y la Guerra Civil Setenta años después.* Ed. Alfonso Bullón de Mendoza and Luis E. Togores. Madrid: Actas, 2008. 1.341-48.\*

Wirth, Louis. "Problems of Minority Groups." In *The Science of Man in the World Crisis.* Ed. Ralph Linton. New York: Appleton, 1945.

Xu, Kenny. *An Inconvenient Minority: The Attack on Asian American Excellence and the Fight For Meritocracy.* 2021. (Harvard U, discrimination, racism, identity politics).

Journals

*Cultural Diversity and Ethnic Minority Psychology* 8 (2002).

Video

Saad, Gad. "My Chat with Nassim Nicholas Taleb (THE SAAD TRUTH\_597)." Video. *YouTube (Gad Saad)* 28 Feb. 2018.\* (Risk, Reputation; Costly signals, Minorities, Rationality, Religion).

<https://youtu.be/ezhjumayRsg>

2020

See also Minority criticism; Minorities (USA, UK, etc.); Multiculturalism; Immigrants; Post-colonialism.

**Minority (age)**

Carvajal, Álvaro, and Rafael J. Álvarez. "Un funcionario cambiará el género al menor que lo solicite: Podemos se impone a Calvo y el Gobierno aprobará la 'Ley Trans' el martes." *El Mundo* 26 June 2021: 12-13.\*

Melton, Gary B., et al. *No Place to Go: The Civil Commitment of Minors.* Lincoln: U of Nebraska P, 1998.

Pino Pacheco, Patricio. (Dir. of SENAME). "El SENAME en primera persona." In *Sin Censura ToYou: Opiniones prohibidas en rr.ss. y mass media rescatadas para la Historia,* *volumen 1.* Chile: Imbuc Ediciones, 2021. 306-27.\* (Servicio Nacional del Menor, Chile).

See also Babies; Children; Teenagers.

**Minority culture**

Leavis, F. R. *Mass Civilisation and Minority Culture.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1930.

Vidal, César. "Las minorías religiosas durante la Segunda República y la guerra civil." In *La República y la Guerra Civil Setenta años después.* Ed. Alfonso Bullón de Mendoza and Luis E. Togores. Madrid: Actas, 2008. 1.341-48.\*

See also Minority literatures; Minority, Postcolonial and Third World Criticism.

**Miracles**

Feijoo, Benito Jerónimo (Fray). "Milagros supuestos." From *Teatro Crítico Universal,* vol. 3. In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 53-56.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "De la transportación mágica del obispo de Jaén." From *Cartas eruditas y curiosas.* In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 204.\* (Miracles).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Sobre las flores de San Luis del Monte." From *Cartas eruditas y curiosas.* In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 205-.7\* (Miracles).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Sobre la multitud de milagros." From *Cartas eruditas y curiosas.* In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 209-10.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Campana y crucifijo de Lugo." From *Cartas eruditas y curiosas.* In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 213-15.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Examen de milagros." From *Cartas eruditas y curiosas.* In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 220-22.\*

Hawking, Stephen, and Leonard Mlodinow. "7. The Apparent Miracle." In Hawking and Mlodinow, *The Grand Design.* New York: Bantam Books, 2010. 147-68.\*

Hobbes, Thomas. "Of Miracles, and Their Use." In Hobbes, *Leviathan.* London: Dent; New York: Dutton (Everyman), 1914. 235-40.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "37. De los milagros y su uso." In Hobbes, *Leviatán.* Madrid: Gredos, 2012. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA Coleccionables, 2015. 352-60.\*

Locke, John. "A Discourse of Miracles / Un discurso sobre los milagros." In Locke, *La conducta del entendimiento y otros ensayos póstumos.* Barcelona: Anthropos, 1992. 307-30.\*

Martín Serrano, Manuel. *Sociología del milagro: Las caras de Belmes.* Barral: Barcelona, 1972.

Middleton, Conyers. *Free Enquiry into the Miraculous Powers.* 18th cent.

Queiroz, Eça de. *Dicionário de milagres.*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Diccionario de milagros.* Ed. and trans. Mario Merlino. Madrid: Mondadori, 1990.

Sancho Izquierdo, M. *El Milagro de Calanda.* Zaragoza: Berdejo, 1940.

Swedenborg, Emmanuel. *Miracles and Signs (and that they are not expected at this time when the end of the age is near).* Ed. P. H. Johnson. London, 1943.

Voltaire. "Milagros." From *Diccionario Filosófico.* In Voltaire, *Cartas filosóficas. Diccionario filosófico. Memorias para servir a la vida de Voltaire escritas por él mismo.* Prologue by Fernando Savater. Introd. Martí Domínguez. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Voltaire, I). Madrid: Gredos, 2010. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA, 2014. 273-78.\*

Weinberger, J. "On the Miracles in Bacon's *New Atlantis."* In *Francis Bacon's New Atlantis: New Interdisciplinary Essays.* Ed Bronwen Price. Manchester: Manchester UP, 2002. 106-28.\*

Films

Dreyer. *Ordet.*

Holland, Agnieszka, dir. *El tercer milagro.* Cast: Ed. Harris, Anne Heche, and Armin Mveller-Stahl. c. 1999.

Literature

Coghlan, Lin. *The Miracle.* Children's drama. Staged at the National Theatre, 2008.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Miracle.* London: Oberon, 2008.

Giles. *"*El negador de milagros." From *Confucianism and Its Rivals.* 1915. In *Antología de la Literatura Fantástica.* Ed. Jorge Luis Borges, Silvina Ocampo and Adolfo Bioy Casares. 1965. Barcelona: Edhasa, 1983. 1989. 1991. 202.\*

King, Stephen. "Ayana." Story. *The Paris Review.* (Miracle cure).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Ayana." In King, *Just after Sunset.* 2008. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 2009. 413-36.\*

Nelken, Margarita. *El Milagro.* Novella.

Saki (Héctor H. Munro). "El milagrero." Drama. In *Antología de piezas cortas de teatro.* Ed. Nicolás González Ruiz. Barcelona: Labor, 1965. 2.1006-10.\*

**Mirages**

Heraldo. "Qué es la 'Fata Morgana', el fenómeno que dibuja castillos en el aire." *Heraldo de Aragón* 26 Jan. 2022.\*

<https://www.heraldo.es/noticias/aragon/2022/01/26/que-es-la-fata-morgana-el-fenomeno-que-dibuja-castillos-en-el-aire-1548714.html>

2022

Literature

Mix Toro, Rolando. "El doble." "Espéculo." "Espejismo." "Fototipo." "Remorderte." "Incomunicación." Poems. In *Benno Hübner, filósofo y amigo: Itinerario de un pensamiento.* Ed. Mª Clara Ubieto Artur and Daniel F. Hübner. Zaragoza: Anubar, 1999. 22-23. 210-18.\*

**Miranda**

Gould, Stephen Jay. "The Face of Miranda." In Gould, *Bully for Brontosaurus.* 1991. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1992. 489-98.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "La cara de Miranda." In Gould, *"Brontosaurus" y la nalga del ministro.* Trans. Joandomènec Ros. (Biblioteca Divulgación Científica). Barcelona: Planeta DeAgostini, 2008. 564-75.\* (Miranda, Voyager).

**Miranda warnings**

Leo, Richard A., and George C. Thomas, eds. *The Miranda Debate: Law, Justice, and Policing.* Boston (MA): Northeastern UP, 1998.

Ulmer, Gregory L. "The Miranda Warnings: An Experiment in Hyperrhetoric." In *Hyper/Text/Theory.* Ed. George P. Landow. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, 1994. 345-77.\*

**Misanthropy**

Amorós, Andrés. "La tristeza de un misántropo (Leandro Fernández de Moratín: *Diarios* y *Epistolario*)." In Amorós, *Momentos mágicos de la literatura.* Madrid: Castalia, 1999. 275-84.\*

Burke, Kenneth. "*Timon of Athens* and Misanthropic Gold." In Burke, *Language as Symbolic Action: Essays on Life, Literature, and Method.* Berkeley: U of California P, 1966. pbk. 1968. 115-24.\*

McLain, Autumn. "Jonathan Swift, Misanthropy, and 'The Voyage to the Land of the Houyhnhnms." University of Missouri-Columbia Libraries, 2017.\*

<https://hdl.handle.net/10355/63016>

2022

Preston, Thomas R. "Smollett and the Benevolent Misanthrope Type." *PMLA* 39 (1924): 51-57.

Stone, Edward. "Swift and the Horses: Misanthropy or Comedy?" *Modern Language Quarterly* 10 (Sept. 1949): 367-76.

Literature

Molière. *Le Misanthrope.* Comedy. 1666.

Shakespeare, William. *Timon of Athens.* In *Mr. William Shakespeares Comedies, Histories, & Tragedies.* (First Folio). London, 1623.

Swift, Jonathan. *Gulliver's Travels.* ("A Voyage to the Land of the Houyhnhnm").

**Misbehaviour**

Henderson, Rob. "*When Men Behave Badly:* A Review." *Quillette* 30 April 2021.\* (David M. Buss).

<https://quillette.com/2021/04/30/when-men-behave-badly-a-review/>

2021

Literature

Gaitskill, Mary. *Bad Behavior.* Fiction. 1988.

**Miscarriages**

Beck, Sally. "Devastating, Horrific: The Jab's True Effect on Mothers-to-Be." *Conservative Woman* 20 March 2023.\*

<https://www.conservativewoman.co.uk/devastating-horrific-the-jabs-true-effect-on-mothers-to-be/>

2023

Contra Información. "El informe Tenpenny TV: Los índices de fertilidad descienden, los abortos se disparan." *Le Blog de Contra Información* 26 March 2023.\*

<http://www.verdadypaciencia.com/2023/03/el-informe-tenpenny-tv-los-indices-de-fertilidad-descienden-los-abortos-se-disparan.html>

2023

EsRadio. "Los bebés fallecidos con más de seis meses de gestación deben inscribirse en el registro civil: 'Es una victoria'." *Libertad Digital* 10 Aug. 2023.\*

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/espana/politica/2023-08-10/os-bebes-fallecidos-con-mas-de-seis-meses-de-gestacion-deben-inscribirse-en-el-registro-civil-es-una-victoria-7040470/>

2023

García Landa, José Angel. "Abortos 'espontáneos'." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 6 Nov. 2022.\* (Covid vaccines).

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/11/abortos-espontaneos.html>

2022

Heraldo. "Para qué sirve y cómo es el impreso del nuevo registro de bebés fallecidos antes de nacer." *Heraldo* 10 Aug. 2023.\*

<https://www.heraldo.es/noticias/nacional/2023/08/10/impreso-registro-bebes-fallecidos-antes-nacer-espana-para-que-sirve-impreso-datos-1670891.html>

2023

Makis, William. "mRNA & Pregnancy – Stillbirths after Pfizer or Moderna COVID-19 mRNA Vaccination, when the Fetus 'Dies Suddenly'. Fetal Death can Occur as Early as Next Day Following mRNA Vaccination." *Covid Intel* 19 June 2023.\*

<http://makismd.substack.com/p/mrna-and-pregnancy-stillbirths-right>

2023

Mercola, Joseph. "Experts Urge Suspension of Covid Jabs for Women of Childbearing Age over Miscarriage Data." *Life Site News* 23 May 2023.\*

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/experts-urge-suspension-of-covid-jabs-for-women-of-childbearing-age-over-miscarriage-data/>

2023

Syed, Ah Khan. "A Miscarriage of Statistics: Miscarriage rates in Pharma studies have been misrepresented for years in order to hide the effects of drugs on pregnancies. The COVID vaccine data exposes it all." *Arkmedic's Blog* 12 March 2023.\*

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/a-miscarriage-of-statistics>

2023

Trikooba. "El número de embarazadas que perdieron a su bebé después de recibir la vacuna Covid en el Reino Unido aumenta considerablemente en tan solo seis semanas." *Trikooba* 30 March 2021.\*

<https://trikooba.com/el-numero-de-embarazadas-que-perdieron-a-su-bebe-despues-de-recibir-la-vacuna-covid-en-el-reino-unido-aumenta-considerablemente-en-tan-solo-seis-semanas/>

2021

Films

*Died Suddenly.* By Stew Peters et al. Documentary on blood clots and Covidian vaccines. *Rumble(Stew Peters Network)* 21 Nov. 2022.\*

<https://rumble.com/v1wac7i-world-premier-died-suddenly.html>

2022

Literature

Clifton, Lucille. "the lost baby poem." In *Perrine's Literature: Structure, Sound, and Sense.* By Thomas R. Arp and Greg Johnson. 8th ed. Boston (MA): Thomson Learning-Heinle & Heinle, 2002. 1033-34.\*

See also Abortion.

**Mischief**

Bray, Samuel L. "The Mischief Rule." 109 *Georgetown Law Journal* 109.967 (2021) - (Notre Dame Legal Studies Paper No. 19912) (June 11, 2021. Available at *SSRN* 12 Sept. 2019.\* (Hermeneutics of law).

<https://ssrn.com/abstract=3452037>

[http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3452037](http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3452037%20)

2022

**Misdemeanours**

Literature

Pombo, Álvaro. *Los delitos insignificantes.* Novel. Barcelona: Anagrama.

**Misers**

Feijoo, Benito Jerónimo (Fray). "Virtud y vicio: El ambicioso. El avaro." From *Teatro Crítico Universal* vol. 1. In Feijoo, *Antología popular.* Ed. Eduardo Blanco-Amor. Buenos Aires: Ediciones Galicia, 1966. 15.\*

Literature

Dickens, Charles. *A Christmas Carol.*

Molière. *L'Avare.* Comedy. 1668.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Miser.* In Molière, *Five Plays.* Trans. J. Wood.

**Misery**

Literature

King, Stephen. *Misery.* Novel. New York: Viking/Penguin, 1987.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Misery.* London: Hodder and Stoughton-New English Library.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. "Invocation to Misery." *Athenaeum* (1832): 586.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Invocation to Misery." In *The Shelley Papers.*

**Misfits**

Freud, Sigmund. *El malestar en la cultura.* In Freud, *Obras completas.* Madrid: Orbis, 1988. 3017-66.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *El malestar en la cultura.* Trans. José L. Etcheverry. Introd. Carlos Castilla del Pino. (Biblioteca Universal; Ensayo Contemporáneo). Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1999.\*

Santaulària i Capdevila, Isabel. "From Forajidos to Misfits: Desiring Old Times in *Deadwood."* In *Flaming Embers: Literary Testimonies on Ageing and Desire.* Ed. Nela Bureu Ramos. Bern: Peter Lang, 2010. 137-60.\*

Literature

Lessing, Doris. *Ben, in the World: The sequel to The Fifth Child.* London: HarperCollins-Flamingo, 2000. 2001.\*

Music

4 Non Blondes. "What's Up." 1991. Online video at *Vevo / YouTube*

<http://youtu.be/6NXnxTNIWkc>

2011

García Landa, José Ángel. "What's Up (3)." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 26 June 2010.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2010/06/whats-up-3.html>

2010

Perry, Linda. "What's Up." – Live video at Family Equality LA Impact Awards. *YouTube (Family Equality)* 15 March 2016.\*

<https://youtu.be/Hdc9tmH7310>

2021

**Misfortunes**

Kouchner, Bernard. *Le Malheur des autres*. Paris: O. Jacob, 1991.

Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien. "I. Indifférence de la mentalité primitive aux causes secondes." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive,* in *Primitifs.* Paris: Analet, 2007. 23-46.\* (Chance, Misfortune, Sorcerers).

\_\_\_\_\_. "I. Indifférence de la mentalité primitive aux causes secondes." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive.* Ed. Fréderic Keck. (Champs Classiques, 964). Paris: Flammarion, 2010. 83-118.\*

\_\_\_\_\_ "IX. Interprétation mystique des accidents et des malheurs." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive*, in *Primitifs*. Paris: Analet, 2007. 243-86.\* (Taboo, illness, divination).

Literature

Toews, Miriam. *Pequeñas desgracias sin importancia.* Narrativa Sexto Piso). Madrid: Sexto Piso. 2nd ed. c. 2022.

## Misrule

Barber, C. L. "Misrule as Comedy, Comedy as Misrule." In Barber, *Shakespeare's Festive Comedy.* Princeton (NJ): Princeton UP, 1972.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Rule and Misrule in *Henry IV."* In Barber, *Shakespeare's Festive Comedy.* Princeton (NJ): Princeton UP, 1972.

Clark, Stuart. "Inversion, Misrule and the Meaning of Witchcraft." *Past and Present* 87 (1980): 98-127.

Manheim, Michael. "The Weak King History Play of the Early 1590's." *Renaissance Drama* ns 2 (1969).

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Weak King Dilemma in the Shakespearean History Play.* Syracuse, 1972.

Literature

Shakespare, William. *Macbeth.*

See also Kings; Rulers; Tyranny; Misgovernment.

**Misses' and Beauty Contests**

Osborne, Francesca. "Miss England Contest: Could the Swimsuit Parade Return?" *BBC News* 21 June 2023.\*

<https://www.bbc.com/news/newsbeat-65964799>

2023

**Missiles / Missile Attacks**

EFE. "El misil que mató a dos personas en Polonia se lanzó desde Ucrania." *La Vanguardia* 17 Nov. 2022. Online at *Twitter.\**

<https://twitter.com/SaBpons/status/1593151506609369090/photo/1>

2022

Irastorza, Eduardo. "Rusia ya tiene misiles apuntando a EEUU. Los cohetes cada vez están más cerca de Moscú." Video interview. *YouTube (Negocios TV)* 28 Sept. 2024.\*

<https://youtu.be/-OMenRlLxQc>

2024

Mackenzie, Donald. "From Kwajalein to Armageddon? Testing and the Social Construction of Missile Accuracy." In *The Uses of Experiment: Studies in the Natural Sciences.* Ed. David Gooding, Trevor Pinch and Simon Schaffer. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1989. 409-35.\*

Negocios TV. "TODO ES GEOPOLÍTICA: Europa desafía a Rusia y recibe un duro aviso, VDL en Kiev y escalada en Israel." Video. *YouTube (Negocios TV)* 20 Sept. 2024.\* (Nuclear war, Missile attacks).

<https://www.youtube.com/live/mJ9ao8-VkOI>

2024

Internet resources

*Navaho*

<http://www.astronautix.com/lvs/navaho.htm>

2009

Literature

Pynchon, Thomas. *Gravity's Rainbow.* New York: Viking, 1973.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Gravity's Rainbow.* New York: Viking, 1973. London: Pan-Picador, 1975.

Video

Felton, Mark. "Rocket U-Boats: V-1 Missile Attack New York 1945." Video. *YouTube (Mark Felton Productions)* 27 Oct. 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/wHUCV_EDOFI>

2019

Gisbert, Rubén. "¿III GUERRA MUNDIAL? GRAN BOMBA a RUSIA y ESTALLAN dispositivos en LÍBANO por Israel, Bomba a Trump." Video interview. *YouTube (Rubén Gisbert)* 18 Sept. 2024.\*

<https://www.youtube.com/live/Im1-FeLXMW4>

2024

González, Aníbal. "EEUU prepara una entrada directa en Rusia con los misiles de largo alcance a Ucrania." Video. *YouTube (Negocios TV)* 16 Sept. 2024.\*

<https://youtu.be/fHE5ZBhBqwU>

2024

Negocios TV. "TODO ES GEOPOLÍTICA: ¿misiles rusos en EEUU?, la OTAN confía en los F-16, y Macron en serios apuros." Video. *YouTube (Negocios TV)* 11 June 2024.\*

<https://www.youtube.com/live/kwYLtSU9ykg>

2024

\_\_\_\_\_. "Rusia ataca en Kiev con Kinzhal, Polonia alerta sobre Kaliningrado y la OTAN advierte." Video. *YouTube (Negocios TV)* 12 June 2024.\*

<https://youtu.be/_AJkJvp1o9c>

2024

**Missing people**

El Diestro. "¡Bombazo! Expediente Royuela denuncia a José Luis Rodríguez Zapatero por el presunto cobro de 5 millones de euros por silenciar las fosas de desaparecidos." *El Diestro* 29 April 2021.\*

<https://www.eldiestro.es/2021/04/bombazo-expedienteroyuela-denuncia-a-jose-luis-rodriguez-zapatero-por-el-presunto-cobro-de-5-millones-de-euros-por-silenciar-las-fosas-de-desaparecidos/>

2021

Morales Gutiérrez, Wilson. "La suerte oscura que pudo correr el israelí Offer Noam Ericksson." *El Universal* (Colombia) 28 Jan. 2019.

Films

*Gone Baby Gone.* Dir. Ben Affleck. Cast: Casey Affleck, Michelle Monaghan, Morgan Freeman, Ed Harris. USA, 2007.

*Missing.* With Jack Lemmon.

Literature

Bierce, Ambrose. "One of the Missing." In *The Penguin Book of American Short Stories.* Ed. James Cochrane. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1969. 1976. 173-84.\*

Video

Lankamp, Juan de la Familia. "¡¡¡ ATENCIÓN !!! EXPEDIENTE ROYUELA & Dossier Pandore (Aparecen Personas Desaparecidas)." Video. *YouTube (Juan de la Familia Lankamp)* 4 March 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/Mhw83wi8x6E>

2020

Royuela Samit, Santiago. "Denuncia contra Zapatero - cobró 5 millones de euros por silenciar las fosas de desaparecidos." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 29 April 2021.\* (Mena, Ruiz; complaint by Alberto Royuela to AEAT)

<https://youtu.be/Tm8vxFFR1xg>

2021

**Missionaries**

Bickers, Robert A., and Rosemary Seton, eds. *Missionary Encounters: Sources and Issues.* Richmond: Curzon, 1998.

Cervera Jiménez, José Antonio. "Los misioneros españoles como vía para los intercambios científicos y culturales entre el Extremo Oriente y Europa en los siglos XVI y XVII." Ph.D. diss. U de Zaragoza, 1999.

Colaço, Antonio. *Relacion ANVAL DE LAS COSAS QUE HAN HECHO LOS PADRES de la Compañía de Iesvs en la India Oriental y Iapon, en los años de 600. y 601. y del progresso de la conuersion y Christiandad de aquellas partes. Sacada de las cartas generales que han venido de ella, por el padre Fernan Guerrero de la Compañía de Iesvs, natural de Almodouar de Portugal. Tradvzida de Portvgues en Castellano por el Padre Antonio Colaço Procurador general de la Prouincia de Portugal, India, Iapon y Brasil, de la misma Compañía. Dirigida a Don Ivan de Soria conde de Ficallo, del Consejo supremo de Portugal, y del de Estado de su Magestad. Año IHS 1604. Con privilegio. En Valladolid, Por Luys Sanchez.\**

Corriente, Federico. "La actuación lingüística de los misioneros españoles 'arabistas' en el siglo XVI." In *La sabiduría de Mnemósine: Ensayos de historia de la lingüística ofrecidos a José Francisco Val Álvaro.* Ed. José Luis Mendívil Giró and María del Carmen Horno Chéliz. Zaragoza: Prensas Universitarias de Zaragoza, 2012. 205-16.

Crean, W. "Taking the Missionary Position." *This Magazine* 24.6 (Feb. 1991): 23-8.

Fernández Navarrete, Domingo. *Tratados Historicos, Politicos, Ethicos, y Religiosos de la Monarchia de China. Descripcion Breve de aqvel imperio, y exemplos raros de emperadores, y magistrados del. Con narracion difvsa de varios svcessos, y cosas singvlares de otros reynos, y diferentes navegaciones. Añadense los decretos pontificios y proposiciones calificadas en Roma para la mission Chìnica; y una Bula de N. M. S. P. Clemente X. en fauor de los Missionarios. Por el P. Maestro Fr. Domingo fernandez Navarrete, Cathedratico de Prima del Colegio, y Vniversidad de S. Thomàs de Manila, Missionario Apostolico de la gran China. Prelado de los de su Mission; y Procurador General en la Corte de Madrid de la Prouincia del Santo Rosario de Filipinas, Orden de Predicadores. Dedica sv obra al Serenissimo señor Don Ivan de Avstria. Con Privilegio. En Madrid: En la Imprenta Real. Por Iuan Garcìa Infançon. A costa de Florian Anisson, Mercader de Libros.*  Madrid: Imprenta Real, Juan Garcìa Infançon.ecretos pontificios y proposrcemente X. en fauor de los Missionarios. vegaciones. Añadense los decretos pontificios y proposçon, 1676.\*

Flemming, Leslie A. "A New Humanity: American Missionaries' Ideals for Women in North India, 1870-1930." In *Western Women and Imperialism: Complicity and Resistance.* Ed. Nupur Chaudhuri and Margaret Strobel. Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana UP, 1992. 191-206.\*

Garay, Blas. *El comunismo de las Misiones: La Compañía de Jesús en Paraguay.* Prologue by Silvano Mosqueira*.* (Biblioteca Paraguaya del Centro E. De Derecho, 10). Asunción del Paraguay: Librería La Mundial, 1921.

Hall, C. "Missionary Stories: Gender and Ethnicity in England in the 1830s and 1840s." In *Cultural Studies.* Ed. L. Grossberg, C. Nelson and P. Treichler. London: Routledge, 1992.\*

Hitchens, Christopher. *The Missionary Position: Mother Teresa in Theory and Practice.* London: Verso, 1995.

Jacobs, Sylvia M. "Give a Thought to Africa: Black Women Missionaries in Southern Africa." In *Western Women and Imperialism: Complicity and Resistance.* Ed. Nupur Chaudhuri and Margaret Strobel. Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana UP, 1992. 207-28.\*

Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien. "XII. Le misionéisme dans les sociétés inférieures." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive.* Ed. Fréderic Keck. (Champs Classiques, 964). Paris: Flammarion, 2010. 551-84.\* (Innovations, social change, tradition, conversion).

\_\_\_\_\_. "XII. Le misionéisme dans les sociétés inférieures." In Lévy-Bruhl, *La mentalité primitive*, in *Primitifs*. Paris: Analet, 2007. 363-88.\*

Moa, Pío. "43. Evangelización y mística." In Moa, *Nueva Historia de España.* Madrid: La Esfera de los Libros, 2010. 483-93.\*

Sicardo, Joseph. *CHRISTIANDAD DEL JAPON. Y DILATADA PERSECVCION QVE PADECIÓ. MEMORIAS SACRAS, DE LOS MARTYRES DE LAS ILVSTRES Religiones de Santo Domingo, San Francisco, Compañía de Jesvs; y crecido numero de Seglares: Y con especialidad, de los Religiosos del Orden de N.P. S. Augustin. SV AVTOR EL P. M. Fr. JOSEPH SICARDO, DE DICHA ORDEN, Doctor en Theologia, por la Real Vniversidad de Mexico, Examinador Synodal, y Visitador del Obispado de Michoacan, Maestro de las Privincias de Castilla, y Mexico, Theologo y Examinador del Tribunal de la Nunciatura de España, y Predicador de Su Mag. DEDICALAS AL EXCmo SEÑOR D. RODRIGO MANVEL Fernandez Manrique de Lara, Conde de Frigilana, y de Aguilar, del Consejo de Estado, y Governador del Sacro Supremo, y Real de Aragon, &c. Año de 1698, Con Privilegio. En Madrid: Por Fransco Sanz, Impresor del Reyno, y Protero de Camara de su Magestad.\**

**Missions (military, expeditions, etc.)**

Films

*1917.* Dir. Sam Mendes. Cast: George MacKay, Dean-Charles Chapman, Richard Madden, Benedict Cumberbatch, Mark Strong, Colin Firth, Andrew Scott, Teresa Mahoney, Daniel Mays, Adrian Scarborough, Jamie Parker, Nabhaan Rizwan, Justin Edwards, Gerran Howell, Richard McCabe. USA, 2019.\*

See also Quest.

**Mist**

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Upon the Dark Thick Mist Happening on the 27th of November, 1674." In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 3.545-47.\*

**Mistaken identities**

Films

*Top Hat.* Dir. Mark Sandrich. Script by Dwight Taylor and Allan Scott, from a play by Alexander Farago and Aladar Laszlo. Cast: Fred Astaire, Ginger Rogers, Edward Everett Horton, Helen Broderick, Eric Blore, Erik Rhodes. Music by Irving Berlin. USA, 1935.

See also Disguises; Impersonation.

**Mistakes**

García Landa, José Ángel. "El primer error, el segundo error, y el tercer error." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 23 July 2012.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/07/el-primer-error-el-segundo-error-y-el.html>

2012

El Español. "Pedir perdón no es suficiente, pero el PSOE es quien carga con el oprobio." *El Español* 9 Oct. 2024.\*

<https://www.elespanol.com/opinion/editoriales/20241008/error-pp-no-puede-ocultar-indignidad-gobierno/892050788_14.html>

2024

Mandelbrot, Benoît. "Los errores a ráfagas." In Mandelbrot, *Los objetos fractales: Forma, azar y dimensión.* Trans. Josep Llosa. Introd. David Jou. Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1997. 95-110.\*

Orsi Portalo, Rocío. "Dos anomalías de la racionalidad práctica: debilidad de la voluntad y error práctico." In *El desencanto como promesa: Fundamentación, alcance y límites de la razón práctica.* Ed. Rocío Orsi. Madrid: Biblioteca Nueva, 2006. 175-91. (Aristotle, hamartia).

Literature

Ayckbourn, Alan. *Relatively Speaking.* Comedy. Prod. London, 1967. (Mistakes).

Behn, Aphra. *The Lucky Mistake.* Non-dramatic. 1689.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Unhappy Mistake, or: The Impious Vow Punished.* Non-dramatic. 1697.

Shakespeare. *The Comedy of Errors.* many editions

See also Freudian slips; Errors.

**Mistreatment**

García Landa, José Angel. "Maltrato abusivo por la Administración." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 28 Jan. 2022.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/01/maltrato-abusivo-por-la-administracion.html>

2022

\_\_\_\_\_. "Día del Trabajo: Maltrato laboral covidiano." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 4 May 2022.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2022/05/dia-del-trabajo-maltrato-laboral.html>

2022

**Mistresses**

Abbott, Elizabeth. *Mistresses: A history of the other woman.* London: Duckworth, 2011.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Une histoire des maîtresses.* Les Éditions Fides, 2004. Preview at Google Books.\*

<https://books.google.es/books?id=fEsPUICzDY4C>

2016

Connolly, Julian W. "Fetching Yet Faithless: Problematic Mistresses in Nabokov's Fiction." In *Women in Nabokov's Life and Art.* Ed. Nailya Garipova and Juan José Torres Núñez. Bern, etc.: Peter Lang, 2016. 123-40.\*

Cunningham, Peter. *Nell Gwyn, together with Mrs Jameson's Lives of the Duchess of Portsmouth and Cleveland.* First pub. in *Gentleman's Magazine.* (Beaux and Belles of England). 1851.

Rodríguez-Loro, Nora. "Charles II's Mistresses and Patronesses of Drama: The Dedications Addressed to Cleveland, Gwyn, and Portsmouth." In *(Re)defining Gender in Early Modern English Drama.* Ed. Laura Martínez-García and María José Álvarez Faedo. Bern: Peter Lang, 2021. 23-48.\*

Films

*The Invisible Woman.* (On Charles Dickens and Ellen Ternan). 2013. *YouTube*

<https://youtu.be/ISkg-ZYl2io>

2015

*The Other Boleyn Girl.* Dir. Justin Chadwick. Based on the novel by Philippa Gregory. Cast: Scarlett Johansson, Natalie Portman, Eric B ana, Jim Sturgess, Mark Rylance, Kristin Scott Thomas, David Morrisey. 2008.

*A Woman of Paris.* Dir. Charles Chaplin. Cast: Edna Purviance, Adolphe Menjou, Carl Miller, Lydia Knott, Charles French. 1923, reedited with score by Chaplin 1977.\*

Literature

Anonymous. "On his Mistress going from Home." From *Covent Garden Drollery,* 1672. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 900-01.\*

Aytoun, Robert (Sir). "To his Forsaken Mistresse." From Playford, *Select Ayres and Dialogues,* 1659. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 82-83.\*

Carew, Thomas. "A Beautifull Mistress." From *Poems,* 1640 (text 1651). In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 390-91.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "A Divine Mistress." In *The Poems of Thomas Carew.* Ed. Arthur Vincent. London: George Routledge & Sons, Ltd., n. d. 6.

\_\_\_\_\_. "A Divine Mistress." In *Thomas Carew (Luminarium).\**

<http://www.luminarium.org/sevenlit/carew/divine.htm>

2011

\_\_\_\_\_. "Disdain Returned." Lyric. In *The Poems of Thomas Carew.* Ed. Arthur Vincent. London: Routledge, Ltd., n. d. 24.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Disdain Returned." In *Thomas Carew (Luminarium).\**

<http://www.luminarium.org/sevenlit/carew/disdain.htm>

2011

\_\_\_\_\_. "To my inconstant Mistris." From *Poems,* 1640 (text 1651). In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 392.\*

Crashaw, Richard. "Wishes to his Supposed Mistresse." From *The Delights of the Muses,* 1646. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 627-31.\*

Defoe, Daniel. (Anon). *The / Fortunate Mistress: / Or, A / History / of the / Life / And / Vast Variety of Fortunes / Of / Mademoiselle de Beleau, / Afterwards Call'd / The Countess de Wintselsheim, / in Germany / Being the Person known by the name of the Lady / Roxana, in the Time of King Charles II. / London: / Printed for T. Warner at the Black-Boy in Pater / Noster Row; W. Meadows at the Angel in Cornhill; / W. Pepper at the Crown in Maiden-Lane, Covent / Garden; S. Harding, at the Post-House in St.Mar- / tin's Lane; and T. Edlin at the Prince's Arms against / Exeter-Exchange in the Strand. 1724.*  (= a.k.a. *Roxana).*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Roxana.* (With a 1745 continuation). Introd. G. H. Maynadier. New York: George D. Sproul, 1908. Online at *Project Gutenberg.\**

<https://www.gutenberg.org/files/30344/30344-h/30344-h.htm>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. *Roxana.* (Abbey Classics). Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Roxana: The Fortunate Mistress: or, A History of the Life and Vast Variety of Fortunes of Mademoiselle de Beleau, afterwards called the Countess de Wintselsheim in Germany Being the Person Known by the Name of the Lady Roxana in the Time of Charles II.* Ed. and introd. Jane Jack. London, New York, Toronto: Oxford UP, 1964.\* 1969. New ed. 1981.\* 1988.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Roxana.* Afterword by Katharine Rodgers (287-95). New York: New American Library, 1979.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Roxana.* Ed. David Blewett. (Penguin Classics). Harmondsworth: Penguin Books, 1982. (Introd., 9-25).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Roxana.* In *Literature Online: Eighteenth-Century Fiction.* Chadwyck-Healey.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Fortunate Mistress, or A History of the Life of Mademoiselle de Beleau Known by the Name of the Lady Roxana.* Ed. G. D. Sproul. Cambridge: Cambridge UP.

\_\_\_\_\_. From *Roxana.* [The Cons of Marriage]. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 1.2284-91.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Fortunate Mistress (Parts 1 and 2).* Project Gutenberg, 2009.\*

<https://www.gutenberg.org/files/30344/30344-h/30344-h.htm>

2019

Donne, John. "Elegy XVII. Elegy on His Mistress." In *Poems of John Donne.* Ed. E. K. Chambers. London: Lawrence & Bullen, 1896. 1.139-41.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Elegy XVII. Elegy on His Mistress." *Luminarium* (2003).\*

<http://www.luminarium.org/sevenlit/donne/elegy17.php>

2016

\_\_\_\_\_. "Elegy 19. To His Mistress Going to Bed." 1669. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 1.1256-57.\*

Herrick, Robert. "A Meditation for his Mistresse." From *Hesperides,* 1648. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 310-11.\*

Marvell, Andrew. "To His Coy Mistress." Pub. in Marvell, *Miscellaneous Poems.* London, 1681.

\_\_\_\_\_. "To His Coy Mistress." From *Miscellaneous Poems,* 1681. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 744-45.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "To His Coy Mistress." Poem. In *Perrine's Literature: Structure, Sound, and Sense.* By Thomas R. Arp and Greg Johnson. 8th ed. Boston (MA): Thomson Learning-Heinle & Heinle, 2002. 803-4.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "To His Coy Mistress." *Poets' Graves*

<http://www.poetsgraves.co.uk/Classic%20Poems/Marvell/to_his_coy_mistress.htm>

2013

Pix, Mary. *The Innocent Mistress.* Comedy. Lincoln's Inn Fields, June1697, by Betterton, Barry, Bracegirdle.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Innocent Mistress.* In Fidelis Morgan, *The Female Wits: Women Playwrights on the London Stage 1660-1720.* London: Virago, 1981. 263-328.\*

Wilmot, John (Earl of Rochester). (1648-1680). "The Mistress. A Song." From *Poems on Several Occasions,* 1705. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 930-31.\*

**Mites**

Oliver, J. H., Jr. "A Mite Parasitic in the Coccoons of Earthworms." *Journal of Parasitology* 48 (1962): 120-23.

**Mitochondria**

Cann, R. L., M. Stoneking and A. C. Wilson. "Mitochondrial DNA and Human Evolution." *Nature* 325 (1987): 31-36.

Video

González-Martín, Antonio. "Reescribiendo la historia humana a través de la genética: El ejemplo de los agotes." Video lecture. *YouTube (Fundación General UCM)* 16 Dec. 2020.\*

<https://youtu.be/OHNGCfHf1F8>

2021

### Mixed-race couples, families, and relationships

"First Evidence that Online Dating Is Changing the Nature of Society." *MIT Technology Review* 10 Oct. 2017.\*

<https://www.technologyreview.com/s/609091/first-evidence-that-online-dating-is-changing-the-nature-of-society/>

2017

Martín Alegre, Sara. "The Loving Gaze: Fifty Years of Interracial Marriage in the USA." *The Joys of Teaching Literature* 19 Sept. 2017.\* (*Loving,* dir. Jeff Nichols, c. 2016).

<http://blogs.uab.cat/saramartinalegre/2017/09/19/the-loving-gaze-fifty-years-of-legal-interracial-marriage-in-the-usa/>

2017

Films

*Jungle Fever.* Dir. Spike Lee. 1991. (also acted)

*Loving.* Dir. Jeff Nichols, c. 2016.

Literature

Gabás, Luz. *Lejos de Luisiana.* Novel. (Autores Españoles e Iberoamericanos). Barcelona: Planeta, 2022. (Premio Planeta 2022).

See also Miscegenation.

**MK Ultra**

Dimsdale, Joel E. *Dark Persuasion: A History of Brainwashing from Pavlov to Social Media.*

Video

Dimsdale, Joel E. "Dark Persuasion: A History of Brainwashing from Pavlov to Social Media." Video lecture. *YouTube (University of California Television)* 31 Oct. 2021.\* (MK Ultra, CIA, prisoners, memory obliteration, kidnappings, coercive persuasion, control; Patricia Hearst, Cults, neuroscience, social media).

<https://youtu.be/bWl8FXhdEio>

2021

**MLA**

Modern Language Association of America. Founded 1883.

Fish, Stanley. "The Old Order Changeth." *Opinionator-NYT* 26 Dec. 2011.\*

<http://opinionator.blogs.nytimes.com/2011/12/26/the-old-order-changeth/>

2011

García Landa, José Angel. "*MLA Handbook for Writers of Research Papers*." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 30 Sept. 2014.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2014/09/mla-handbook-for-writers-of-research.html>

2014

Internet resources

*MLA Bibliography – EBSCO.*

<http://www.ebscohost.com/academic/mla-international-bibliography>

2014

*MLA Research Documentation (Western Carolina University).\**

<https://www.wcu.edu/Printable_MLA_version_FOR_WEB.pdf>

2018

Journals

PMLA

**Mnemonics**

Ghislotti, Stefano. "Narrative Comprehension Made Difficult: Film Form and Mnemonic Devices in *Memento."* In *Puzzle Films: Complex Storytelling in Contemporary Cinema.* Ed. Warren Buckland. Chichester: Wiley; Malden: Blackwell, 2009. 87-106.\* (Christopher Nolan).

Willis, John. *Mnemonica; sive ars reminiscendi.* London, 1618.

See also Memoria (Rhetoric).

**Mobs**

De Bruyn, Lucy. *Mob-Rule and Riots.* London: Regency, 1981.

Esteban, Carlos. "La culpabilidad de Chauvin y las terroríficas consecuencias del triunfo de la 'justicia revolucionaria' en EE.UU." *La Gaceta* 21 April 2021.\*

<https://gaceta.es/actualidad/la-culpabilidad-de-chauvin-y-las-terrorificas-consecuencias-del-triunfo-de-la-justicia-revolucionaria-en-eeuu-20210421-1410/>

2021

Laínz, Jesús. "Wenceslao Fernández Flórez: La descripción más cruda del terror rojo." *Libertad Digital* 2 Jan. 2022.\* (From *La gran venganza: De la memoria histórica al derribo de la monarquía).*

<https://www.libertaddigital.com/cultura/historia/2022-01-02/jesus-lainz-wenceslao-fernandez-florez-la-descripcion-mas-cruda-del-terror-rojo-6851480/>

2021

Rheingold, Howard. *Smart Mobs: The Next Social Revolution.* <http://smartmobs.com/book/index.html>

2004-12-28

Sánchez Baena, Guadalupe. *El populismo punitivo.* 2020.

Video

Esparza, José Javier, et al. "El Gato al Agua 2/10/2019." *YouTube (El Toro TV)* 3 Oct. 2019.\* (El separatismo señala y la turba ataca)

<https://youtu.be/JrLKN2OKK0g>

2019

See also Populism; Mass culture; Mass hysteria; Black Lives Matter; Riots; Rabble.

### Mobbing

García Landa, José Ángel. "El acoso laboral en la Universidad." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 9 Nov. 2007.

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2007/110902-el-acoso-laboral-en-la-universidad.php>

2007

\_\_\_\_\_. "El acoso laboral en la Universidad." *Rincón de Opinión (Universidad de Zaragoza)* 12 Nov. 2007.\*

<https://moncayo.unizar.es/unizara/rincondeopinion.nsf/91531bb17e416640c1256f100042fa19/61bf57e87781f2f0c1257391005085b4?OpenDocument> plus link:

<https://moncayo.unizar.es/unizara/rincondeopinion.nsf/91531bb17e416640c1256f100042fa19/5a728482f16a8f5ac1257392004f83ac?OpenDocument>

2009

Hirigoyen, Marie-France. *Le harcèlement moral.* Paris: La Découverte / Syros, 1998.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El acoso moral: El maltrato psicológico en la vida cotidiana.* Trans. Enrique Folch González. (Paidós Contextos, 42). Barcelona: Paidós, 1999.\*

López Otín, Carlos. *28 días y 28 noches tras una situación de acoso laboral.* 2019.

Mengual, Elena. "Cuando la humillación se hace viral (Redes sociales. Linchamientos digitales)." *El Mundo* 27 Feb. 2016.\*

<http://www.elmundo.es/sociedad/2016/02/27/56cf29ccca47419d318b4576.html>

2016

Millás, Juan José. *Hay algo que no es como me dicen: El caso de Nevenka Fernández contra la realidad.* Madrid: Santillana-Aguilar, 2004.\* (Docunovel on Nevenka Fernández case, on sexual harassment).

Segovia, Mikel. "Francico Llera: 'No me pudieron matar ni echar, ahora ésta es la venganza." *El Independiente* 28 April 2020.\*

<https://www.elindependiente.com/politica/2020/04/28/francisco-llera-no-me-pudieron-matar-ni-echar-ahora-esta-es-la-venganza/>

2020

Westhues, Ken. "The Unkindly Art of Mobbing." *Academic Matters: The Journal of Higher Education,* OCUFA (Fall 20067): 18-19. Online:

<http://arts.uwaterloo.ca/~kwesthue/unkindlyart.htm>

2013

Wilde, Oscar. "The Case of Warder Martin: Some Cruelties of Prison Life." Letter to the Editor. *Daily Chronicle* 28 May 1897.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Case of Warder Martin: Some Cruelties of Prison Life." In *Complete Works of Oscar Wilde.* London: Collins, 1966. 958-64.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Case of Warder Martin: Some Cruelties of Prison Life." In *The Works of Oscar Wilde.* Ed. G. F. Maine. London and Glasgow: Collins, 1938. 1957. 897-903.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "El caso del vigilante Martin (Algunas crueldades de la vida en la cárcel." In Wilde, *Obras Completas.* Ed. and trans. Julio Gómez de la Serna. Madrid: Aguilar, 1943. 1986. 1255-62.\* Rpt. Santillana-Aguilar, 2003. 2.577-84.\*

Literature

Chevalier, Tracy. *The New Kid.* (Rewriting of *Othello*).

Thurber, James. "El lugar del pájaro maullador." In *Antología del cuento norteamericano.* Ed. Richard Ford. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2002. 459-69.\* (Framing, mobbing).

See also Harassment.

**Mobility**

Treviño, Isabel "Flying Solo: Mobility in *Up in the Air." Atlantis* 41.2 (Dec. 2019): 197-211.\*(George Clooney film, 2009).

DOI: <http://doi.org/10.28914/Atlantis-2019-41.2.10>

2019

\_\_\_\_\_. "Women on the Move: The Representation of Mobile Professional Women in 21st Century Cinema." Ph.D. diss. U of Zaragoza, 2023.

**Models (Painting, photography, fashion)**

Wilde, Oscar. "Los modelos en Londres." Essay. *English Illustrated Magazine* (January 1889). In Wilde, *Obras Completas.* Ed. and trans. Julio Gómez de la Serna. Madrid: Aguilar, 1943. 1986. 1104-9.\* Rpt. Santillana-Aguilar, 2003. 2.427-33.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Los modelos en Londres." In *Ensayos. Artículos.* Trans. Julio Gómez de la Serna. (Jorge Luis Borges: Biblioteca Personal, 3). Barcelona: Orbis, 1986. 251-60.\*

Literature

James, Henry. "The Real Thing." Story. 1893.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Real Thing." Story. In *The Norton Introduction to Literature.* 5th ed. Ed. Carl Bain et al. New York: Norton, 1991. 98-116.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Real Thing." In *The Penguin Book of American Short Stories.* Ed. James Cochrane. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1969. 1976. 185-211.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Real Thing.* Online at *Project Gutenberg.*

<http://www.gutenberg.org/cache/epub/2715/pg2715.html>

2012

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Real Thing." In James, *Complete Stories (IV) 1892-1898.* (The Library of America). New York: Literary Classics of the United States, c. 1999.

Sánchez, Clara. *El cielo ha vuelto.* Barcelona: Planeta, 2013. (Premio Planeta 2013).

Storey, David. *The Life Class.* Drama. (Art students and model).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Life Class.* London: Cape, 1974.

**Moderation**

Jenkins, Paul R. "Rethinking What Moderation Means to Robert Herrick." *ELH* (March 1972): 49-65. Rpt. in *The Critical Perspective: Volume 3: Elizabethan-Caroline.* Ed. Harold Bloom. (The Chelsea House Library of Literary Criticism). New York: Chelsea House, 1986. 1647-52.\*

Llorente, Julio. "Desventurados los moderados." *Vozpópuli* 22 Jan. 2023.\* (PP, abortion).

<https://www.vozpopuli.com/altavoz/cultura/desventurados-los-moderados.html>

2022

Montaigne, Michel de. "I.xxx. De la moderación." In Montaigne, *Ensayos completos.* Madrid: Cátedra, 2003. 2010. 226-30.\*

Richthofen, Erich von. "Conceptos épicos de moderación frente a la intolerancia y los prejuicios." In von Richthofen, *Límites de la crítica literaria y Analectas de filología comparada.* Barcelona: Planeta, 1976. 203-12.

Literature

Grimalde, Nicholas. *In Praise of Moderation.* Poem.

**Modern Humanities Research Association**

Journals

*The Modern Language Review.*

Quarterly of the Modern Humanities Research Association.

Gen. ed. T. J. B. Spencer

The Shakespeare Institute.

The University of Birmingham,

Birmingham 15, England.

(1968/1975 ref.).

Vol. 31 (1936); 66 (1966).

**Modern Language Association (UK)**

Journals

*Modern Languages****.***

Journal of the Modern Language Association.

The Modern Language Association,

2 Manchester Square,

London W1

(1975 ref.).

**Modern society**

Harvey, Edward B., ed. *Perspectives on Modernization: Essays in Memory of Ian Weinberg.* Toronto: U of Toronto P, 1972.

Rollison, David. *The Local Origins of Modern Society.* London: Routledge, 1992.

See also Industrial society; Post-Industrial society; Cities.

**Modernisation**

Holub, Robert. "Modernism, Modernity, Modernisation." In *Twentieth-Century Historical, Philosophical and Psychological Perspectives.* Ed. Christa Knellwolf and Christopher Norris. Vol. 9 of *The Cambridge History of Literary Criticism.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2001. 277-88.\*

See also Progress; Modernity; Rural exodus; Industrial society; Post-industrial society.

**Modesty**

Berdy, Brittany. "'I Can't Believe They're Letting Me Write This Blog': Imposter Syndrome, Science, and the Rest of the World." *Hello Bio* (Oct. 2018).\*

<https://www.hellobio.com/blog/i-cant-believe-theyre-letting-me-write-this-blog-imposter-syndrome-science-and-the-rest-of-the-world.html>

2018

Meyers, Talya Rachel. "Why We Shouldn't Be Too Modest." *BBC (Future)* 5 Oct. 2018.\*

<http://www.bbc.com/future/story/20181004-why-pride-evolved-and-its-benefits-versus-modesty?ocid=ww.social.link.twitter>

2018

**Modesty (sexual)**

Literature

Simonetti, Pablo. *La barrera del pudor.* Novel. Chile, 2009.

**Modularity**

Arnold, Jane and Mª Carmen Fonseca "Multiple Intelligence Theory and Foreign Language Learning: A Brain-Based Perspective." In *Latest Developments in Language Teaching Methodology.* Ed. Aquilino Sánchez and María Dueñas. Monograph issue of *IJES* 4.1 (2004): 119-36.\*

García Landa, José Ángel. "Los Reyes y la mente modular."In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 6 Jan. 2006.

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2006/010602-los-reyes-y-la-mente-modular.php>

2009

Gould, S. J. "Mozart and Modularity." In Gould, *Eight Little Piggies: Reflections in Natural History.* 1993. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1994. 249-61.\* (Daines Barrington, intelligence).

\_\_\_\_\_. "Mozart y la modularidad." In Gould, *Ocho cerditos: Reflexiones sobre historia natural.* Barcelona: Grijalbo Mondadori-Crítica, 1994. 237-48.\*

Kurzban, Robert. *Why Everyone (else) Is a Hypocrite.* c. 2014.

Pietraszewski, David, and Annie E. Wertz. "Why Evolutionary Psychology Should Abandon Modularity." *PsyArxiv Reprints* 25 March 2021.\*

<https://psyarxiv.com/7syvr/>

DOI: [10.31234/osf.io/7syvr](https://doi.org/10.31234/osf.io/7syvr)

2021

Sperber, Dan. "6. Mental Modularity and Cultural Diversity." In Sperber, *Explaining Culture: A Naturalistic Approach.* London: Blackwell, 1996. 119-50\*

Spolsky, Ellen. *Gaps in Nature: Literary Interpretation and the Modular Mind.* Albany: SUNY Press, 1993.

Valenzuela, Javier and Joseph Hilferty. "Music, Modularity and Syntax." In *Cognitive Linguistics: From Words to Discourse.* Ed. Javier Valenzuela et al. Monograph issue of *IJES: International Journal of English Studies* 7.1 (2007): 101-15.\* (Construction Grammar, pyschological reality of constructions, modularity).

Video

Kurzban, Robert. "Why Everyone (else) Is a Hypocrite." Video lecture. *YouTube (JamesRandiFoundation)* 5 Sept. 2014.\*

<https://youtu.be/IcRYrlq--Wg>

2018

**Molecular biology**

Alberts, Bruce, Dennis Bray, Aleander Johnson, Julian Lewis, Martin Raff, Keith Roberts, and Peter Walter. *Essential Cell Biology: An Introduction to the Molecular Biology of the Cell.* New York and London: Garland, 1998.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La biología molecular de la célula.* Barcelona: Omega, 1992. (Trans. of *Essential Cell Biology*).

Aldén, Markus, et al. "Intracellular Reverse Transcription of Pfizer Biontech Covid-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162B2 In Vitro in Human Liver Cell Line." *Current Issues in Molecular Biology* 44 (2022):

<https://doi.org/10.3390/cimb44030073>

2022

*Biología molecular. Revista de Occidente* 176 (Enero 1996).

Glick, Bernard R., and Jack J. Pasternak. *Molecular Biotechnology: Principles and Applications of Recombinant DNA.* 3rd ed. Washington: ASM Press, 2003.

Innan H, and H. Watanabe. "The effect of gene flow on the coalescent time in the human-chimpanzee ancestral population." *Mol Biol Evol* 23 (2006): 1040-1047.

Jou, David. "Física cuántica y biología: de las moléculas al cerebro." Ciclo Quantum Ergo. Física cuántica: ilusión o realidad. Lecture at Ibercaja Zentrum, 14 May 2013.\*

<http://obrasocial.ibercaja.es/v2_ficha_actividad.php?id=a213529ee2bffcb2fc15bc70e004858788118b96d051280b25700e7fc33b267524df10ab3ae901df293f2e0bf378e833b7e48abc06e2243c2bf17296353445ca>

2013

Kimura, Motoo. "Evolutionary Rate at the Molecular Level." *Nature* 217 (1968): 624-26.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Neutral Theory as a Basis for Understanding the Mechanism of Evolution and Variation at the Molecular Level." In *Molecular Evolution, Protein Polymorphism and the Neutral Theory.* Ed. M. Kimura. Berlin: Springer, 1982. 3-56.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Neutral Theory of Molecular Evolution.* Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 1983.

\_\_\_\_\_, ed. *Molecular Evolution, Protein Polymorphism and the Neutral Theory.* Berlin: Springer, 1982.

Monod, Jacques. *Le Hasard et la Nécessité.* 1970. Paris: Seuil (Points).

\_\_\_\_\_. *El azar y la necesidad.* Barcelona: Barral, 1977.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El azar y la necesidad.* Trans. F. Ferrer. Introd. Jesús Mosterín (Biblioteca Universal, Ensayo Contemporáneo). Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1999.\*

Morange, Michel. *A History of Molecular Biology.* (1st pub. in France, 1994). Trans. Matthew Cobb. Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1998.

Rheinberger, Hans-Jorg. *Towards a History of Epistemic Things: Synthesizing Proteins in the Test Tube.* Stanford: Stanford UP, 1997.

Sambrook, Joseph, and David W. Russell. *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual.* Cold Spring Harbor (NY): Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 2001.

Vakirlis, Nikolaos, et al. "*De novo* Birth of Functional Microproteins in the Human Lineage." *Cell Reports* 41.12 (20 Dec. 2022).\*

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2022.111808>

2024

Wallace, Robert A., Jack L. King, and Gerald P. Sanders. *Biology: The Science of Life.* 2nd ed. Glenview (IL): Scott, Foresman, & Co., 1986.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Biología molecular y herencia: La ciencia de la vida.* México: Trillas, 1991. (Trans. of *Biology: The Science of Life).*

Watson, James D. *The Double Helix: A Personal Account of the Discovery of the Structure of DNA.* London: Penguin, 1999.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Double Helix.* New York: Atheneum, 1968.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Double Helix: A Personal Account of the Discovery of DNA.* 2nd ed. 1968. Ed. Gunther Stent. (Norton Critical Edition). New York: Norton, 1980.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La doble hélice.* Barcelona: Salvat, 2000.

Watson, James D., et al. *Biología molecular del gen.* 5th ed. Buenos Aires: Panamericana, 2005.

Internet resources

*Molecular Station.*

<http://www.molecularstation.com/>

2010

Journals

*Current Issues in Molecular Biology* 44 (2022).

*Methods in Molecular Biology*

Vol. 1143 (2014).\*

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24715289/>

2021

*Molecular Biology and Evolution* 6 (1989); 27 (2010).

[doi:10.1093/molbev/msp298](http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msp298)

See also Biochemistry; Genetics.

**Molecules**

Avogadro, Lorenzo Romano Amedeo Carlo, Count of Quaregna and Ceretto. (Italian chemist).

Ball, Philip. *Designing the Molecular World: Chemistry at the Frontier.* Princeton (NJ): Princeton UP, 1997.

Emsley, John. *Molecules at an Exhibition: The Science of Everyday Life.*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Moléculas en una exposición: Retratos de materiales interesantes en la vida cotidiana.* Trans Juan Pedro Campos. Mexico: Editorial Océano de México / Secrtaría de Educación Pública, 2005.

Gribbin, John. "10. Átomos y moléculas." In Gribbin, *Historia de la Ciencia 1543-2001.* Barcelona: RBA, 2009. 297-328.\*

Hoffmann, Peter M. *Life’s Ratchet: How Molecular Machines Extract Order from Chaos.* New York: Basic Books, 2012.

Maxwell, James Clerk. "Moléculas." In Maxwell, *Escritos científicos.* Barcelona: Círculo de Lectores, 1997. 169-96.\*

Mysyrowicz, André, and James P. Wolfe. "Materia excitónica: Electrones y 'agujeros' generan excitones, que a su vez forman moléculas o líquidos." *Investigación y ciencia* 92 (May 1984): 64-73.\*

Oppenheimer, J. Robert, and Max Born. "On the Quantum Theory of Molecules." 1927.

See also Chemistry; Molecular biology.

**Moles**

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Of Moles, or Molls." *Pseudodoxia Epidemica* 3.18. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 2.42-46.\*

Royle, Nicholas. "Mole." In *L'animal autobiographique: Autour de Jacques Derrida.* Ed. Marie-Louise Mallet. Paris: Galilée / CNL, 1999. 547-62.\*

van Heurn, Willem Cornelis. "Extra Premolars in the Lower Jaw of the Mole." 1959.

Music

Krahe, Javier. "El topo." *YouTube.\**

<https://youtu.be/nw1OTAT_mzw>

2015

**Molestation**

"Molested." *Salon.com* (Feb. 1997)

<http://www.salon.com/feb97/molested970228.html>

2006-09-21

See also Child abuse; Rape; Sexual Harassment.

**Mollusks**

Cuvier. *Mémoires pour servir à l'Anatomie des Mollusques.*

**Monasteries**

*Alojamiento en monasterios.* (Guías con encanto). Madrid: El País-Aguilar, *c.* 1995.

Antony (St). *The Letters of St. Antony: Monasticism and the Making of a Saint.* Ed. S. Rubenson. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1995.

Benson, R. H. "3. The Dissolution of the Religious Houses." In *The Cambridge History of English and American Literature, 3: English: Renascence and Reformation.* Ed. A. W. Ward and A. R. Waller. New York: Putnam, 1907-21. Online at Bartleby.com, 2000.\* (1. Destruction of books and opportunities for study. 2. Decrease of scholarship. 3. New methods of thought. 4. New channels of intercourse. 5. Antiquarian study).

<http://www.bartleby.com/213/>

2013

Dugdale, William. *Monasticon Anglicanum.* 3 vols. 1655, 1661, 1673.

Iglesias Almeida, Ernesto. *El monasterio de las Hermanas Clarisas de Tui.* 2002.

Palomar Baró, Eduardo. "10 de mayo de 1931: La quema de conventos." In *La República y la Guerra Civil Setenta años después.* Ed. Alfonso Bullón de Mendoza and Luis E. Togores. Madrid: Actas, 2008. 2.1003-11.\*

Purchas, Samuel. "Part II, Book 5 [Vol. 14] Chap. I. A Description of the West Indies, by Antonio de Herrera, his Majesties chiefe Chronicler of the Indies, and his Chronicler of Castile. H. P. - Ramusio taxed and defended. Herreras description of America. How farre America hath bin discovered. Nature of the Loadstone. American Seas: Spanish course and customes in those Navigations. The ships returne not by the same way. Navigation of the South Sea. Division of the Spanish Indies. Spanish plantations in Hispaniola. S. Domingo. Sugar planted. Spanish plantations, Ports, numbers in Hispaniola. Herreras description of Cuba: her Ports and Plantations. Herreras description of the American Ilands. Ginger. Strong Current. Canibals or Men-eaters. Friers dangerous food. America named of a wrong Father. Limits of Venezuela. Herreras Description of the Spanish Indies. Venezuelas Government. Prodigious Earthquake. Ponces fondnesse. Simplicitie of Florida. Description of the Coast from Florida to New found Land. Florida. New Spaine. Yucatan. Mexico described. Mexico described; and the government of New Spaine. Province of Panuco. Bishopricke of Tlascala. Valley of Atlisco. Veracruz. Indian Doctrines, or Parishes. Bishopricks of Guaxaca. Golden Rivers: Cacao-money. Mulberies multiplyied. No Crosses in America till the Spaniards came. A Man 300. yeeres old. Tabasco. The Audience and Province of Guadalajara. Provinces of New Biskay, Civaloa, California, Guatimala. Spanish Townes in Honduras. Vulcanes. Bottomlesse Lake. Chispa. Verapaz. Feather pictures. Manati-fish described. Gulfe and Coast of Honduras. Province and Lake of Nicaragua. Herreras description of southern America. Andes & Sierras of Peru. Herreras description of West Indies. Citie and Province of Panama. Porto bello. Strange case of a Lizard. River of Snakes. South Sea Points. New Kingdome of Granada. Saint Michael, &c. Thunderbolts. R. Grande or Magdalen. Sancta Martha her Provinces. Cartagena. Amazonian women. El Dorado. Herreras W. Indies. Two Rowes and highwayes the wonders of Nature and Art in Peru. River Bamba. Raine a wonder. Payta. Amirable high-way. How Emeralds grow. Giants. Popayan, Quixos, Pacamoros. Inhumanitie of Canibal Indians. Cali, Caramanta, Cartago, &c. Vulcans described. Government of Pacamoros and Gualsango. Gold how gotten. Government, Hills, Playnes, and Raynes of Peru. Herreras description of Peru, S. James, S. John, Guamanga, & c. Finding of Quick-silver. Salt spring. Foure high-wayes admired. Earthquakes, from whence they proceed. Fertilitie without raine. The bounds of Plate, or Charcas. Oropesa, Potosi. Crosse worshipped worketh miracles. Thistle walls of sober Indians. Eleven Spanish colonies in Chili. Raine seldome, not so oft. Herreras description of Chili and Magelane Provinces, &c. Herreras description of the West Indies. Sir Richard Hawkins. Herreras description of the Magillane Straits, and the River of Plate. Terrible River-fall. River of Plate. Tigre killing and killed. Herreras description of Brasil. Jesuites Colledges. Coast and Ports. Herreras description of the Moluccas; and of the Philippinas. Ilands of the Spicerie. Tandayala, Masbat, Mindoro, Manila. Bursting out of waters, destroying of Cities, Man, and Beast. Coast of new Guinea. Ilands betwixt the West and East Indies. Five Archbish. 27. Bishops, 400. Monasteries, 2. Universities, &c. in India. Ecclesiasticall Government and spirituall provision in and for the Indies. Herreras description of the Spanish-Indian Government. Inquisition and forme of Spanish-Indian Government. Herrera. The severall Spanish-Indian Courts, their Residences and jurisdictions. Indian Officers and Offices, how provided and ordered. Herrera. Spanish Government of, and provisions for the Indians. Indian Lawes. Contractation house. Councell for the Indies. - [587] The Presidents, Counsellors, Secretaries, and Attourneys, which unto this present day have served, and doe serve in the supreme Councell of the Indies, from their first Discoverie. - Names of the Spanish Presidents and Councellors for the Indies - [590] The Governours and Vice-royes, which have governed untill this time, the Kingdomes of New-Spaine and of Peru. - Spanish Viceroyes which have beene in New Spaine and Peru." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 14*.* Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1906. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 427-592.\*

Remnant, G. L. *A Catalogue of Misericords in Great Britain.* Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1998.

Romaní Martínez, Miguel, and Pablo S. Otero Piñeyro Maseda. *El antiguo monasterio de Santiago de Ermelo: Estudio, documentación e índices.* (Cuadernos de Estudios Galegos – Monografías, 6). Santiago de Compostela: CSIC / Xunta de Galicia – Instituto de Estudios Gallegos "Padre Sarmiento", 2005.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "O mosteiro de Santiago de Ermelo: A primeira memoria en pedra de Galicia." In *Travesía por tres momentos da Historia de Bueu.* Ed. Salvador Castro Otero. Pontevedra: Deputación de Pontevedra, 2017. 61-78.\*

Salrach Marés, José María. *El conte-bisbe Miró Bonfill (vers 920-985) i la seva obra de fundació i dotació de monestirs.*

Umiker-Sebeok, D.-J., and T. A. Sebeok, eds. *Monastic Sign Languages.* Mouton de Gruyter, 1987.

Films

*The Name of the Rose.* Dir. Jean-Jacques Annaud. Based on the novel by Umberto Eco. Cast: Sean Connery, F. Murray Abraham, Christian Slater, Elya Baskin, Feodor Chaliapin, Jr., William Hickey, Michael Lonsdale, Ron Perlman, narr. Dwight Weist. 130'. Italy/Germany/France, 1986.\*

Literature

Eco, Umberto. *Il nome della rosa.* Novel. Milan: Bompiani, 1980. (Strega Prize 1981; Prix Médicis Étranger 1982).

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Name of the Rose.* Trans. W. Weaver. London: Secker, 1983.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Name of the Rose.* Trans. William Weaver. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1984.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Name of the Rose.* Pan 1984.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Name of the Rose.* Trans. William Weaver. London: Vintage, 1998.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *El nombre de la rosa.* Trans. Ricardo Pochtar. (Palabra en el Tiempo, 148).Barcelona: Lumen, 1982. 4th ed. 1983.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *El nombre de la Rosa. Apostillas a El Nombre de la Rosa.* Barcelona: Lumen, 1986?

See also Monks.

**Money laundering**

BBC News. "Fincen Files: All You Need to Know about the Documents leak. *BBC News* 20 Sept. 2020.\*

<https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-54226107>

2020

BBC News. "Santander UK Fined £108m over Money Laundering Failings." *BBC News* 9 Dec. 2022.\*

<https://www.bbc.com/news/business-63914275>

2022

*How to Launder Money.* USA: Loompanics Unlimited.

Films

*Ozark.* TV series. Netflix.

Video

Algarra, Javier, et al. "La Audiencia Nacional abre causa para investigar a Monedero por blanqueo de capitales del chavismo." Video. *YouTube (DISTRITOTV)* 28 July 2022.\*

<https://youtu.be/xYNI1zBdEcU>

2022

Giuliani, Rudi. "Joe Biden: Top Of The BIDEN CRIME FAMILY Totem Pole. Ep. 94." Video. *YouTube (Rudy W. Giuliani)* 16 Dec. 2020.\* (Corruption, money laundering, crooks, media, disinformation).

<https://youtu.be/8ggxtLZCe8Y>

2020

Martin, David. "Dr. David Martin Gives a Speech to the European Parliament Concerning the WHO." Video. *YouTube (Keith Coley)* Oct. 2023.\* (Elites, Pfizer, Moderna, Pharmaceutical lobbies; Conspiracies, Malaria vaccines, Gates foundation, Wellcome Trust, Rockefeller Foundation, Carnegie Foundation, Philanthropy, Genocide, Organized crime, Racketeering, Global terrorism, Peter Daszak, U of North Carolina, Gain of Function genetic engineering; Coronavirus hype and alarmism, DARPA, NIH, NIAID funding, biological warfare, Ralph Baric, propaganda and coertion, money laundering, profiteering and mass murder)

<https://vimeo.com/865168459>

2024

Royuela Fernández, Alberto, and Juan Martínez Grasa. "El verdadero Zelensky." With Josele Sánchez. Video. *YouTube (EXPEDIENTE ROYUELA)* 5 May 2023.\* (Pandora papers, García Ferreras cover-up; Rodríguez Zapatero, Margarita Robles, George Soros; Serhiy Shefir, Borys Shefir, Kvartal 95, Ihor Kolomoisky, Maltex Multicapital, *Servant of the People,* PrivatBank, embezzling; money laundering, offshore accounts; Ignacio Escolar).

<https://youtu.be/SbeosQUDjK4>

2023

\_\_\_\_\_. "Un topo nos autoriza a revelar información bancaria. El fiscal Mena nos envía información falsa." Video. *YouTube (EXPEDIENTE ROYUELA)* 2 Feb. 2024.\* (Juan Alberto Belloch, Margarita Robles, Guillem Vidal, José María Mena, Gerard Thomas; Offshore accounts, money laundering, disinformation, conspiracies, framing).

<https://youtu.be/Ofi_Ha2dEsw>

2024

\_\_\_\_\_. "José Luis Ábalos en el vértice de la delincuencia y él sin saberlo - ¡Pobrecito!" Video. *YouTube (EXPEDIENTE ROYUELA)* 18 March 2024.\* (Money laundering in Panama, Javier Martínez Acha, Juan Carlos Cueto, José Antonio Espejo Pérez; María Eugenia Alegret Burgués, José Mª Mena Álvarez, murder, judiciary mafia, Manos Limpias, Miguel Bernad).

<https://youtu.be/D68Jg0ac4MM>

2024

Royuela, Alberto, and Santiago Royuela. "Ampliación de Denuncias 2004 ante la AEAT contra magistrados y políticos - Entrega 110." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 10 April 2020.\* (Venezuelan, Panamanian and Canadian illegal accounts of Felipe González, Carmen Romero, Pablo González Romero, Juan Alberto Belloch Julbe, Santiago Belloch Julbe, Manuela de Madre Ortega, Pasqual Maragall, wife Diana Garrigosa Laspeñas and brother-in-law Juan Cristóbal Garrigosa Laspeñas; Jiménez Villarejo family: Aurora Jorquera Hernández, Ana Jiménez Jorquera, Carlos Jiménez Jorquera; Mena Álvarez family: Julia Maiques Azcárraga, María Mena Maiques; Carmen Caja López, wife of Gerardo María Thomas Andreu, José Antonio Martín Pallín, magistrate of the Supreme Court; Carlos Viver Pi-Suñer, magistrate of the Constitutional Court; Mariano Fernández Bermejo; Margarita Robles; Roser Aixandri Tarré, judge; Guillermo Castelló Gilabert, judge; Eduardo Navarro Blasco, judge; Rafael García Ruiz; Juan Manuel García Peña; magistrates Ramón Gomis, Claudia Bayarri, Nuria Barriga, Ramón Maciá Gómez, Magdalena Jiménez Jiménez, Jesús Navarro Morales, prosecutor Isabel Castellano Rausill; Asunción Salvo Tambo, magistrate; magistrates Vicente Navarro Verdejo, José Francisco Orti Ponte; Montserrat Trapé Viladomat, Pedro Castro Merlos, tax inspectors; prosecutor José Mª Parra Llonch; Mercedes Salleras Ruiz, wife of Guillermo Vidal; Elisa Maseda Arango, wife of former president of Constitutional Court Manuel Jiménez de Parga y Cabrera; complaint lodged by Juan Martínez Grasa and Alberto Royuela Fernández)

<https://youtu.be/xWwosHPu2C4>

2020

Royuela, Santiago. "Directo con Javier Marzal: nuevas denuncias en el Expediente Royuela." Video. *YouTube (Santiago Royuela Samit)* 27 Aug. 2021.\* (José Mª Mena, García Ruiz, García Peña, Arimany i Manso, Torres Royo, Gómez Alarcón, Gerard Thomas, Guillem Vidal, AEAT, organized crime; PSOE, ministers, Felipe González, money laundering)

<https://youtu.be/GnQgCTfhrzg>

2021

See also Corruption; Tax evasion; Offshore accounts.

**Money lending**

Lamb, Charles. "The Two Races of Men." (Lending). In Lamb, *The Essays of Elia.* London: Dent, 1906. 26-31.\*

Literature

Dickens, Charles. "Escenas." From *Sketches.* In Dickens, *Obras completas XII.* Madrid: Santillana-Aguilar, 2005. 221-354. (I. Las calles, por la mañana; II. Las calles, por la noche; III, Tiendas y tenderos; IV, Lo que fue en tiempos Scotland Yard; V. Siete calles; VI. Meditaciones sobre la calle Monmouth; VII. Las paradas de coches de alquiler; VIII. Doctors' Commons. IX. Las diversiones londinenses; X. El río. XI. Astley's; XII. La verbena de Greenwich. XIII. Teatros de aficionados; XIV. Los jardines de Vauxhall, de día. XV. Los primeros coches del día; XVI. Los ómnibus; XVII. El cochero del último coche y el cobrador del primer ómnibus; XVIII. Un esbozo parlamentario; XIX. Banquetes públicos; XX. El primero de mayo; XXI. Casas de compraventa; XXII. Despachos de bebidas; XXIII. La casa de préstamos. XXIV. Tribunales de lo criminal. XXV. Una visita a Newgate).\*

See also Usury.

**Monkeypox**

Esparza, José Javier. "La nueva 'plandemia': Quieren volverlo a hacer." *La Gaceta* 20 Aug. 2024.\*

<https://gaceta.es/opinion/la-nueva-plandemia-quieren-volverlo-a-hacer-20240820-0500/>

2024

García Landa, José Angel. "Que se pinche el mono." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 15 August 2024.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2024/08/que-se-pinche-el-mono.html>

2024

Jiménez Cid, Víctor. "Viruela del mono, ¿Vacuna para toda la población?" *The Conversation* 31 Aug. 2022.\*

<https://theconversation.com/viruela-del-mono-vacuna-para-toda-la-poblacion-189728>

2022

Video

Campbell, John. "Monkeypox, international concern." Video. *YouTube (Dr. John Campbell)* 16 Aug. 2024.\*

<https://youtu.be/fVuWy11w-eI>

2024

Morás, Nicolás. "🟣 La CATÁSTROFE llegó: El Gran Reinicio en Acción ft. @Terapia Liberal." Video interview with Nico Lage (Nicolás Martínez Lage). *YouTube (Los Liberales)* 20 Sept. 2022.\* (Charles III, Globalism, WEF, Social Engineering, Podesta, Magnates, EE.UU., Health policies, Satanism, Monkeypox, Trilateral, Brezhinski, Geostrategy, New World Order)

<https://youtu.be/BDx2U_u4LOY>

2022

Morris, Clayton, and Natali Morris. "This is how they WILL CONTROL all of us!" Pandemic 2.0 plans emerge." Video. *YouTube (Redacted)* 17 Aug. 2024.\*

<https://youtu.be/3Seok4gsj84>

2024

Rosillo, Pedro. "LA OMS DECLARA LA VIRUELA DEL MONO EMERGENCIA INTERNACIONAL, NUEVAS VACUNAS." Video. *YouTube (El Arconte)* 15 Aug. 2024.\*

<https://www.youtube.com/live/k87wQt9z8Ow>

2024

**Monks**

Bueno García, Antonio, coord. *Coloquio Internacional: La traducción monacal: Valor y función de las traducciones de los religiosos a través de la historia.* (Biblioteca Electrónica de la Excma Diputación Provincial de Soria, 1). Soria, 2001.

Erasmus of Rotterdam, Desiderius. "V. El soldado y el cartujo." In Erasmo, *Coloquios.* Trans. and notes by Pedro Rodríguez Santidrián. Espasa. Rpt. (select.). in *Enquiridion. Elogio de la locura. Coloquios (selección).* Introd. Jordi Bayod and Joaquim Parellada. (Grandes Pensadores Gredos). Madrid: Gredos, 2011. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA, 2014. 325-31.\*

Manriquez, ed. *Annales Cistercienses.*

Moa, Pío. "25. Afirmación de Francia e invasión mongólica. Franciscanos y dominicos." In Moa, *Nueva Historia de España.* Madrid: La Esfera de los Libros, 2010. 292-97.\*

Films

*Des hommes et des dieux.* Dir. Xavier Beauvois. Written by Xavier Beauvois and Etienne Comar. Cast: Lambert Wilson, Michael Lonsdale, Olivier Rabourdin, Philippe Laudenbach, Jacques Herlin, Loïc Pichon, Xavier Maly, Jean-Marie Frin, Abdelhafid Metalsi, Sabrina Ouazani, Abdellah Moundy, Olivier Perrier, Farid Larbi, Adel Bencherif, Benhaïssa Ahouari. Photog.France: Why Not Productions / Armada Films / France 3 Cinéma, 2010.\*

*The Name of the Rose.* Dir. Jean-Jacques Annaud. Based on the novel by Umberto Eco. Cast: Sean Connery, F. Murray Abraham, Christian Slater, Elya Baskin, Feodor Chaliapin, Jr., William Hickey, Michael Lonsdale, Ron Perlman, narr. Dwight Weist. 130'. Italy/Germany/France, 1986.\*

Literature

Bierce, Ambrose. *The Monk and the Hangman's Daughter / El monje y la hija del verdugo.* Ed. and trans. Sonia Santos Vila. Madrid: Calambur, 2006.

Buchanan, George. *Somnium.* Poem. (vs. Franciscans).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Franciscanus.* Poem (vs. Franciscans).

Chekhov, Anton.. "El monje negro." 1894. In Chekhov (Anton Chéjov), *Cuentos.* Ed. and trans. Víctor Gallego Ballestero. Barcelona: Alba, 2005. 5th ed. 2009. 539-74.\*

Eco, Umberto. *The Name of the Rose.* many editions

Lewis, Matthew Gregory. *The Monk.* Novel. 1796. many editions.

Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. "Vers à la louange des religieux de la Grande Chartreuse." Ed. Charly Guyot. In Rousseau, *Œuvres complètes II: La Nouvelle Héloïse - Théâtre - Poésies - Essais littéraires.* Ed. Bernard Gagnebin and Marcel Raymond. (NRF - Bibliothèque de la Pléiade). Paris: Gallimard, 1964. 1120-22.\*

Voltaire. "Los caracoles del reverendo padre L'Escarbier, por la gracia de Dios capuchino indigno, predicador ordinario y cocinero del gran convento de la villa de Clermont, en Auvernia, al reverendo padre Elías, carmelita calzado, doctor en teología." In Voltaire, *Opúsculos. Cuentos.* (Grandes Pensadores Gredos; Voltaire, II). Madrid: Gredos, 2010. Rpt. Barcelona: RBA, 2014. 85-88.\*

Video

Terra Ignota. "Valle de los Caídos (documental). Parte 2." Video. *YouTube (Terra Ignota)* 18 April 2024.\*

<https://youtu.be/JDWv7kMbryg>

2024

See also Monasteries; Friars; Nuns.

**Monogamy**

Barash, David P., and Judith Eve Lipton. *Strange Bedfellows: The Surprising Connection Between Sex, Evolution and Monogamy.* Bellevue Literary Press, 2009.

Benshoof, L., and R. Thornhill. "The Evolution of Monogamy and Concealed Ovulation in Humans." *Journal of Social and Biological Structures* 2 (1979): 95-106.

Dunbar, Robin. "Evolution of the Monogamous Brain." Talk presented at Darwin's Birthday Party "Organs of Extreme Perfection and Complication: How Brains Evolved", Centre for Ecology and Evolution, University College of London, 11 Feb. 2009.

Fisher, Helen E. *The Sex Contract: The Evolution of Human Behavior.* New York: Morrow, 1982.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Four-Year Itch." *Natural History* (Oct. 1989): 22-33.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Evolution of Human Serial Pairbonding." *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 78 (1989): 331-54.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Monogamy, Adultery and Divorce in Cross-Species Perspective." In *Man and Beast Revisited.* Ed. M. H. Robinson and L. Tiger. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonoian Institution P, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Anatomy of Love: The Natural History of Monogamy, Adultery, and Divorce.* New York: Norton, 1992.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Anatomía del amor: Historia natural de la monogamia, el adulterio y el divorcio.* Trans. Alicia Plante. Barcelona: Anagrama, 1994.\*

Fuentes Agustín. *Race, Monogamy, and Other Lies They Told You: Busting Myths about Human Nature.* U of California P, 2012.\*

<https://www.amazon.com/Race-Monogamy-Other-Lies-They/dp/0520269713>

2016

Fujioka, M., and D. W. Mock. "Monogamy and Long-Term Pair Bonding in Vertebrates." *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 5.2 (1990): 39-43.

Kinzey, W. G. "Monogamous Primates: A Primate Model for Human Mating Systems." In *The Evolution of Human Behavior.* Ed. W. G. Kinzey. Albany: SUNY P, 1987.

Kleiman, D. G. "Monogamy in Mammals." *Quarterly Review of Biology* 52 (1977): 39-69.

Lehmiller, Justin. "Monogamy May Be Even More Difficult for Women Than It Is for Men." *Tonic (Hard Data)* 19 Sept. 2018.\*

<https://tonic.vice.com/en_us/article/a38dwj/monogamy-may-be-even-more-difficult-for-women-than-it-is-for-men>

2018

McMurtry, John. "Monogamy: A Critique." Rpt. in *Philosophy and Sex.* 1st ed. Ed. Robert Baker and Frederick Elliston. Buffalo (NY): Prometheus, 1975.

Mock, D. W., and M. Fujioka. "Monogamy and Long-Term Pair Bonding in Vertebrates." *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 5.2 (1990): 39-43.

Peck, J. R., and M. W. Feldman. "Kin Selection and the Evolution of Monogamy." *Science* 240 (1988): 1672-74.

Perel, Esther. *Mating in Captivity: Reconciling the Erotic and the Domestic.*

Video

Perel, Esther, et al. "Mating in Captivity: Sexuality and Monogamy." Video panel discussion at the Philoctetes Center. *YouTube (Philoctetesctr)* 17 Sept. 2008.\*

<http://youtu.be/Zwr_BSWKLLo>

2012

See also Marriage; Adultery; Triangles (erotic).

**Monoliths**

Internet resources

"List of Largest Monoliths in the World." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_largest_monoliths_in_the_world>

2016

Video

Moreno Gallo, Isaac. "El enigma de los monolitos gigantes de Baalbek." Video. *YouTube (Isaac Moreno Gallo)* 8 May 2023.\*

<https://youtu.be/qvhmlhs0QV4>

2023

**Monopolies**

DeSantis, Ron, et al. "DeSantis Rips Social Media Companies, Signs Bill Blocking Big Tech From Deplatforming Conservatives." Video. *YouTube (Forbes Breaking News)* 28 May 2021.\* (Freedom of speech; Coronavirus, lockdowns; Democrats; Socialism; Open society, Monopolies and Trusts).

<https://youtu.be/96yb4MRJ0Xs>

2021

Video

Gielen, Tim. "Monopoly: Who Owns the World? Must See." *Rumble (stopworldcontrol)* 1 Oct. 2021.\* (Capitalism, Corporations, Lobbies, Investors, Blackrock, Vanguard, Rothschild, Rockefeller, Soros, Clinton, Gates, WHO, Manipulation, Organizations, Media, Control, Disney, Comcast, Bertelsmann, Project Syndicate, WEF, Schwab, UNICEF, Greenpeace, Al Gore, Larry Fink, Christine Lagarde, Consumerism, Sustainability, Communism, New World Order, politicians, organized crime, UN, Agenda 2030, Chatham House, Marc van Ranst, vaccines, information manipulation, fear, public opinion, Deep State, Lennon, Kennedy, Assange, Isaac Kappy, John McAfee; Orwell, disinformation, censorship, Twitter, Facebook, YouTube, lockdowns, face masks, protest, resistance).

<https://rumble.com/vn7lf5-monopoly-who-owns-the-world-must-see.html>

2022

Morás, Nicolás. "🚫 ¿Quienes Manejan el Mundo? 🌎 La Mejor Conferencia 2021." Video. *YouTube (Los Liberales)* 27 Nov. 2021.\* (Magnates, Deep state, Russian revolution, Hitler, Agitators and Subversion, Roosevelt, capitalism, Cohn-Bendit, May 68, WEF, Event 201, CIA, Biden, Soros, Zuckerberg, Bezos, Jack Ma, Bill Gates; Blackrock, Larry Fink; Covidians, lockdowns, vaccines, Open Society Foundation, Debt, Argentinian politics; Social engineering and education; censorship, state control, Sanitary despotism and depopulation; Big Tech, monopolies; Pope Francis, Ivan Illich, Sachs, Stiglitz; free market, liberalism, Planned Parenthood, William Gates Sr. and Margaret Sanger; Wokes, Victimism, Feminism, gender ideology and climatology, family, isolation; war & business, war on drugs; taxes and black market, corrupt democracy)

<https://youtu.be/RgT8Adw94ww>

2021

\_\_\_\_\_. "Reducción poblacional: Hacia el exterminio humano masivo." Video. *YouTube (Los Liberales)* 25 April 2022.\* (Sutton, Financiers, Capitalism, Totalitarianism, Elites, Rothschild, Rockefeller, Ford, Nazism, magnates, monopolies, Soros, Gates, Buffett, Malloch Brown, World Bank, IMF, coronavirus).

<https://youtu.be/XMpse-eL9MM>

2022

**Monotheism**

Baroja, Pío. "El monoteísmo." In *Pío Baroja: Obras Completas XVI: Obra dispersa y epistolario: Textos dispersos - Páginas de autocrítica - Prólogo a textos ajenos - Artículos - Epistolario selecto.* Ed. José-Carlos Mainer. Rev. Juan Carlos Ara Torralba. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2000. 1286-91.

Freud, Sigmund. *Moisés y la religión monoteísta: tres ensayos.* In Freud, *Obras completas.* Madrid: Orbis, 1988. 19.3241-3324.

Ricœur, Paul. "L'étape génetique de l'explication: totémisme et monothéisme." In Ricœur, *De l'interprétation.* Paris: Seuil, 1965. (Points). 1995. 249-62.\*

Schwartz, Reina M. *The Curse of Cain: The Violent Legacy of Monotheism.* Chicago: U of Chicago P, c. 1998.

Stark, Rodney. *One True God: Historical Consequences of Monotheism.* 2001.

See also God; Religion; Christianity; Judaism; Islam.

**Monotremes**

Gould, Stephen Jay. "Bligh's Bounty." In Gould, *Bully for Brontosaurus.* 1991. Harmondsworth: Penguin, 1992. 281-93.\* (William Bligh, captain of the *Bounty*, echidnas, monotremes*).*

\_\_\_\_\_. "El regalo de Bligh." In Gould, *"Brontosaurus" y la nalga del ministro.* Trans. Joandomènec Ros. (Biblioteca Divulgación Científica). Barcelona: Planeta DeAgostini, 2008. 323-36.\*

**Montoneros**

Campos, Esteban. *Cristianismo y Revolución: El origen de Montoneros.* *Violencia, política y religión en los 60. (Temas de la Argentina).* Edebé.

**Monuments**

Bartolomé, Andrés. "La Cruz del Valle de los Caídos logra el récord Guinness como la más grande del mundo." *La Razón* 16 March 2022.\*

<https://www.larazon.es/espana/20220316/bva7rfqa6bhzzjpnoeik2j5y2i.html>

2022

Labrador, Miguel. *Las piedras de los Dioses.* (Ancient archaeological sites; Pyramids; Stonemasons).

Weever, J. *Ancient Funerall Monuments.* London, 1631.

Internet resources

Wikipedia. "Mausoleo de Halicarnaso." *Wikipedia: La enciclopedia libre.\**

<https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mausoleo_de_Halicarnaso>

2024

\_\_\_\_\_. "Piedras Guías de Georgia." *Wikipedia: La enciclopedia libre.\**

<https://es.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Piedras_gu%C3%ADa_de_Georgia>

2024

Video

Labrador, Miguel. "Las piedras de los Dioses. ¿Existió otra Humanidad?" Video. *YouTube (Ateneo de Valencia)* 1 Aug. 2024.\* (Ancient archaeological sites; Pyramids; Stonemasons).

<https://youtu.be/9TuodiZ1F4Y>

2024

Terra Ignota. "Valle de los Caídos (documental). Parte 1." Video. *YouTube (Terra Ignota)* 14 April 2024.\*

<https://youtu.be/KQzFKhI-1Ow>

2024

**Monsters**

Literature

Doyle, Arthur Conan. *The Terror of Blue John Gap.* SF novel. (A monster).

See also Aesthetics. Aesthetic categories. Monsters.

**Months**

García Landa, José Angel. "13 lunas, doce noches." In García Landa *Vanity Fea* 23 Dec. 2006.

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2006/122401-13-lunas-doce-noches.php>

2007-01-05

\_\_\_\_\_. "13 Moons, Twelve Nights: Calendars, Cycles, Time Out of Time and Gender Difference (a Note on *Twelfth Night*) / 13 lunas, 12 noches: Calendarios, ciclos, tiempos muertos y diferencia de género (a propósito de *Twelfth Night*)." (2007). Online PDF in *Social Science Research Network* (November 2007).

<http://ssrn.com/abstract=1032190>

2007

"Month." In *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.*

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Month>

2007

Literature

Chéjov, Antón P. "Sobre marzo, abril, mayo, junio, julio y agosto." 1885. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 1025-32.\*

Spenser, Edmund. *The Shepheardes Calender Conteyning tvvelve Aeglogues proportionable to the twelve monethes.* London: Hugh Singleton, 1579.

**Monuments**

Le Goff, Jacques. "Documento / Monumento." *Enciclopedia Einaudi.* Turin: Einaudi. 5.38-48.

**Moonflower**

Music

García Landa, José An gel. "Flor de Luna." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 7 March 2010.\* (Music by Carlos Santana).

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2010/03/flor-de-luna.html>

2010

**Moons**

"Many Moons." *New Scientist* 17 March 2001: 39.

See also Moon.

**Moral authority**

Foucault, Michel. *Fearless Speech.* Ed. Joseph Pearson. (Foreign Agents). Los Angeles: Semiotext(e), 2001.\* (Lectures on *parrhesia* at U of California, Berkeley, Fall term 1983).

\_\_\_\_\_. Discurso y verdad en la antigua Grecia. Barcelona: Paidós, 2004.

### Morale

Films

King, Henry, dir. *Twelve O'Clock High.* Screenplay by Sy Bartlett and Beirne Lay, Jr., based on their novel. Cast: Gregory Peck, Hugh Marlowe, Gary Merrill, Millard Mitchell, Dean Jagger. Prod. Darryl F. Zanuck. USA: Twentieth Century Fox, 1949.

\_\_\_\_\_, dir. *Twelve O'Clock High.* Spanish DVD: *Almas en la hoguera.* (Cine Bélico). Barcelona: Twentieth Century Fox / Planeta de Agostini, 2002.\*

**Morbidness**

Ferenczi, Sandor. "Liébault habla sobre el papel del inconsciente en los estados psíquicos morbosos." 1913. In Ferenczi, *Psicoanálisis.* Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1981. 2.41-3.\*

**Mormons: Doctrinal**

"Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter-Day Saints", founded Joseph Smith, originally led by Brigham Young.

Smith, Joseph. *The Book of Mormon.*

\_\_\_\_\_. *El Libro de Mormón: Un relato escrito por la mano de Mormón sobre planchas. Tomado de las planchas de Nefi.* Salt Lake City: La Iglesia de Jesucristo de los Santos de los Ultimos Días, 1974.\*

Internet resources

*Mormon Artist* 4 (2009).

<http://mormonartist.net/>

2018

Literature

Barber, Phyllis. *Raw Edges: A Memoir.*

**Mormons: Critical**

Allitt, Patrick. "Chariots of Fire: Peculiarity and Persecution in the History of the Mormons and other New American Religions." Rev. of *Mystics and Messiahs,* by Philip Jenkins, *Mormon America,* by Richard N. Ostling and Joan K. Ostling, and *Fawn McKay Brodie,* by Newell G. Bringhurst. *TLS* 26 May 2000: 3-4.\*

Brodie, Fawn McKay. *Nobody Knows My History.* 1946. (Biography of Joseph Smith).

Chaparro Sáinz, Ángel. "Besides Being a Mormon, I Am a Mormon (Woman): Gender Roles and the Work of Phyllis Barber." In *New Perspectives on English Studies.* [32nd International Conference of AEDEAN, Nov. 2008]. CD-ROM. Ed. Marian Amengual et al. Palma: U de les Illes Balears, 2009.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Sin City, Virtue City: Las Vegas through the Eyes of a Mormon Writer." In *aedeanXXXIII, Cádiz 12-14 Nov. 2009.* Ed. R. Galán et al.CD-ROM. Cádiz: Servicio de Publicaciones, U de Cádiz, 2010.\*

Mealey, L. "The Relationship between Social Status and Biological Success: A Case Study of the Mormon Religious Hierarchy." *Ethology and Sociobiology* 6 (1985): 249-57.

Ostling, Richard N., and Joan K. Ostling. *Mormon America: The Power and the Promise.* San Francisco: c. 2000.

Vidal, César. "XII. El aporte espiritual (I): El mormonismo." In Vidal, *Los masones.*  Planeta, 2005. 141-60.\*

Blogs

*A Post-Mormon Life: Life after leaving the Mormon Church* (postmormongirl).

<http://open.salon.com/blog/postmormongirl/>

2012

Literature

Westover, Tara. *Educated.* Memoir. (Mormons).

**Mornings**

Literature

Borges, Jorge Luis. *La rosa profunda.* Poems. 1975. ("Una mañana").

**Morphogenesis**

Thom, René. "Un protée de la sémantique: l'information." In *Modèles mathématiques de la morphogenèse.* Paris: UGE, 1974.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Stabilité structurale et morphogenèse: Essai d'une théorie générale des modèles.* Paris: W. A. Benjamin, 1972.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Structural Stability and Morphogenesis*. Trans. D. H. Fowler. New York: Addison-Wesley, 1972.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Structural Stability and Morphogenesis.* Reading (MA): W. A. Benjamin, 1975.

Video

Fleury, Vincent. "Planète Conférences - Physique de l'origine de l'homme." Video lecture. *YouTube (Université Bretagne Sud)* 27 April 2017.

<https://youtu.be/7v242nrZcSs>

2022

Sapolsky, Robert. "22. Emergence and Complexity." Video lecture. (Human Behavioral Biology). YouTube (StanfordUniversity) 1 Feb. 2011.

<http://youtu.be/o_ZuWbX-CyE>

2014

**Morris dances**

Literature

Kempe, Will. *Kemps Nine Daies Wonder Performed in a Morrice from London to Norwich.* 1600.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Nine Daies Wonder.* In Henry Chettle, *Kind-Hartes Dreame.* Ed. G. B. Harrison. [With] William Kemp, *Nine Daies Wonder* (1600). (Bodley Head Quarto 12). Bodley Head, 1923.

**Morse code**

Literature

Murray, Les. "Morse." Poem. 1983. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.2818.\*

**Mortgages**

Video

García, Julio, et al. "LA VOZ DE ESPAÑA Ed: 813." Video. *Canal5radioTV* 6 June 2024.\* (Mortgages).

<https://canal5radio.tv/video/la-voz-de-espana-ed-813/>

2024

**Morticians**

Films

*Died Suddenly.* By Stew Peters et al. Documentary on blood clots and Covidian vaccines. *Stew Peters Network* 21 Nov. 2022.\*

<https://rumble.com/v1wac7i-world-premier-died-suddenly.html>

2022

Video

Weinstein, Bret, and Heather Heying. "Are morticians finding strange calamari-like clots? (from Livestream #151)" Video. *YouTube (Darkhorse Podcast Clips)* 8 Dec. 2022.\* (Stew Peters's *Died Suddenly).*

<https://youtu.be/EFjW56RLymw>

2022

**Mosques**

Molina, Margot. "La basílica romana era en realidad una mezquita." *El País* 21 June 2021.\*

<https://elpais.com/cultura/2021-06-21/la-basilica-romana-era-en-realidad-una-mezquita.html>

2021

Literature

Forster, E. M. From *A Passage to India.* 1924. (Ch. 2, "Mosque"). In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.2133-41.\*

**Mosquitoes**

Dmitry, Baxter. "Bill Gates Admits his GM Mosquitoes Are Causing Deadly Malaria Outbreak in U.S." *The People's Voice* 5 July 2023.\*

<https://thepeoplesvoice.tv/bill-gates-admits-his-gm-mosquitoes-are-causing-deadly-malaria-outbreak-in-u-s/>

2023

García Landa, José Angel. "Gates Engineering Mosquitoes." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 2 Aug. 2023.\*

<https://vanityfea.blogspot.com/2023/08/gates-engineering-mosquitoes.html>

2023

Video

Bergman, Frank. "China Experimenting with Mosquitoes that Spread Vaccines without Consent." *Slay* 5 Jan. 2023.\*

<https://slaynews.com/news/china-experimenting-mosquitoes-spread-vaccines-consent/>

2022

**Mosses**

Connard, Henry S. *How to Know the Mosses and Liverworts.* Dubuque (Iowa): Willam C. Brown, 1956.

Marshall, Nina L. *Mosses and Lichens.* New York: Doubleday, Page, & Co., 1908.

**Motels**

Morris, Meaghan. "At Henry Parkes Motel." In *Australian Cultural Studies: A Reader.* Ed. John Frow and Meaghan Morris. St. Leonards: Allen & Unwin, 1993.

Talese, Gay. "The Voyeur's Motel." *New Yorker* 11 April 2016.\*

<http://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2016/04/11/gay-talese-the-voyeurs-motel>

2016

**Motherfuckers**

García Máiquez, Enrique. "Iglesias al desnudo." (Su propio afán). *Diario de Cádiz* 2 May 2021. Online at *Twitter.\**

<https://twitter.com/EGMaiquez/status/1388744235604758529>

2021

See also Blackguards; Scoundrels; Villains.

**Motherland**

Heinsch, Cornelia. "'Nichts Süßeres sonst als das eigene Land': Ankunftsraum und Herkunftsraum im 13. Buch der *Odysee."* In *Literarische Räume der Herkunft.* Ed. Maximillian Benz and Katrin Dennerlein. Berlin and Boston: Walter de Gruyter, 2016. 19-40.\*

Quintana Paz, Miguel Ángel. "Solo los ricos pueden permitirse el lujo de no tener patria." *The Objective (El Subjetivo)* 7 Nov. 2019.\*

<https://theobjective.com/elsubjetivo/solo-los-ricos-pueden-permitirse-el-lujo-de-no-tener-patria/>

2019

Video

García López, Tomás. "Patria, nación e imperio en la obra del Padre Mariana." Video lecture. *YouTube (fgbuenotv)* 11 Feb. 2019.\*

<https://youtu.be/ibkyPy74gvw>

2019

See also Patriotism.

**Mothers-in-law**

Films

*The Graduate.* Dir. Mike Nichols. 1969.

Literature

Chekhov, Anton (Antón P. Chéjov). "La suegra abogada." 1883. In Chéjov, *Cuentos completos (1880-1885).* Ed. Paul Viejo. 3rd ed. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2014. 537-40.\*

Fernán Caballero. "La suegra del diablo." Story. In *Cuentos del realismo.* Ed. Adolfo Torrecilla Molinuevo. Barcelona: Magisterio Español / Casals, 1996. 3rd ed. 2000. 19-24.\*

Highsmith, Patricia. "The Silent Mother-in-Law." From *Little Tales of Misogyny.* In *The Selected Stories of Patricia Highsmith.* New York and London: W. W. Norton, 2001. 198-201.\*

Mathews, Charles. *My Wife's Mother.* Farce. 1833.

**Moths**

Images

García Landa, José Ángel. "Cartier Moth." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 23 July 2012.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/07/cartier-moth.html>

2012

Literature

Carlyle, Thomas. "Tragedy of the Night-Moth." Poem. (Fractions). In *Critical and Miscellaneous Essays: Collected and Republished. By Thomas Carlyle. Popular Edition – Four volumes in two. Vols. I and II.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin; Cambridge: Riverside Press, 1881. I.469-70.\*

Nabokov, Vladimir. "Nochnye babochki." Poem. *Rul'* 15 March 1922. Rtp. in *Grozd'* (1923): 51-54.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Moths." Trans. Dmitri Nabokov. In *Nabokov's Butterflies: Unpublished and Uncollected Writings.* Ed. Brian Boyd and Robert Michael Pyle. Trans. Dmitri Nabokov. London: Allen Lane / Penguin Press, 2000. 105-7.\*

See also Lepidoptera.

**Motion, Movement**

Aransáez, Pascual. "A Cognitive Analysis of the Cross-Linguistic Difference between English and Spanish Motion Verbs and the Spanish Translator's Task." *Cuadernos de Investigación Filológica* 25 (1999, issued 2000): 127-36.\*

Aristotle. (Aristóteles). *Categorías.* In Aristóteles, *Tratados de lógica.* Introds., trans. and notes by Miguel Candel Sanmartín. Barcelona: RBA, 2015. 25-66.\* (Homonyms, Synonyms, Predication, Being, Quantity, Relation, Quality, Activity and Passivity, Opposites, Contraries, Anteriority, Simultaneity, Movement, Having).

Burke, Kenneth. "(Nonsymbolic) Motion / (Symbolic) Action." *Critical Inquiry* 4 (Summer 1978): 809-38.

Campo Martínez, Nuria del. "The Metaphoric Motivation of the Caused-Motion Construction: A Case Study of Perception." *IJES* 13.1 (2013): 89-110.\*

Cifuentes Férez, Paula. "Human Locomotion Verbs in English and Spanish." In *Cognitive Linguistics: From Words to Discourse.* Ed. Javier Valenzuela et al. Monograph issue of *IJES: International Journal of English Studies* 7.1 (2007): 117-36.\* (Motion verbs; Manner of motion, Human locomotion, English, Spanish).

Feist, Michele I., Ana Rojo and Paula Cifuentes. "Salience and Acceptability in Spanish Manner Verbs: A Preliminary View." In *Cognitive Linguistics: From Words to Discourse.* Ed. Javier Valenzuela et al. Monograph issue of *IJES: International Journal of English Studies* 7.1 (2007): 137-48.\* (Motion verbs, manner salience, boundary crossing).

Filipovic, Luna. "El uso de la lengua y la memoria monolingüe y bilingüe: inglés vs. español" Lecture at the "Zaragoza Lingüística" series, Grupo Sylex. Facultad de Filosofía y Letras de Zaragoza, 4 June 2008.\* (Translation of movement verbs and their effect on memory).

Gael Romay, Iria. "A Preliminary Study of Metaphorical, Neutral Motion Verbs in LOB and FLOB." In *At a Time of Crisis: English and American Studies in Spain: Works from the 35th AEDEAN Conference, UAB/Barcelona 14-16 November 2011.* Ed. Sara Martín et al. Barcelona: Departament de Filologia Anglesa i de Germanística, U Autònoma de Barcelona / AEDEAN, 2012. 344-351.\*

<http://www.aedean.org/pdf_atatimecrisis/AtaTimeofCrisis_AEDEAN35_portada.pdf>

2012

Herman, David. "Quantitative Methods in Narratology: A Corpus-Based Study of Motion Events in Stories." In *Narratology beyond Literary Criticism: Mediality-Disciplinarity.* Ed. Jan Christoph Meister with Tom Kindt and Wilhelm Schernus. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2005. 125-49.\*

Hobbes, Thomas. "XV. Naturaleza, propiedades y consideraciones varias del movimiento y del conato." In Hobbes, *El cuerpo: Primera sección de los Elementos de Filosofía.* Ed. and trans. Bartomeu Forteza. Valencia: Pre-Textos, 2010. 263-76.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "XVI. El movimiento acelerado y uniforme, y el movimiento por concurrencia." In Hobbes, *El cuerpo: Primera sección de los Elementos de Filosofía.* Ed. and trans. Bartomeu Forteza. Valencia: Pre-Textos, 2010. 377-402.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "XXI. El movimiento circular." In Hobbes, *El cuerpo: Primera sección de los Elementos de Filosofía.* Ed. and trans. Bartomeu Forteza. Valencia: Pre-Textos, 2010. 471-86.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "XXII. Las restantes formas de movimiento." In Hobbes, *El cuerpo: Primera sección de los Elementos de Filosofía.* Ed. and trans. Bartomeu Forteza. Valencia: Pre-Textos, 2010. 487-504.\*

Hoffman, D. D., and B. E. Flinchbaugh. "The Interpretation of Biological Motion." *Biological Cybernetics* 42 (1982): 197–204.

Ibáñez Moreno, Ana. "A Semantic Study of Induced Motion Phrasal Verbs within the Framework of Functional Grammars." *Abralin Journal* 2.2 (2003): 47-68.

\_\_\_\_\_. "A Semantic Analysis of Causative Active Accomplishment Verbs of Movement." *SKY Journal of Theoretical Linguistics* 18 (2005): 175-96.

\_\_\_\_\_. "A Semantic Analysis of Universal and Idiosyncratic Features of Induced Motion Verbs: From the Perspective of Language Typology." *Journal of Universal Language* 8.1 (2007): 23-49.

Ibáñez Moreno, Ana, and Ana Ortigosa Pastor. "Recategorizing Active Accomplishment Verbs of Induced Motion: A Semantic Approach within Role and Reference Grammar." *SKASE Journal of Theoretical Linguistics* 1.1 (2004): 67-80.

Ibarretxe Antuñano, Iraide. "What Translation Tells Us about Motion: A Contrastive Study of Typologically Different Languages." In *Contrastive Cognitive Linguistics.* Ed. Javier Valenzuela and Ana Rojo. Monograph issue of *IJES* 3.2 (2003): 151-76.\* (Contrastive typology, lexicalisation).

Koenderink, J. J., and A. J. van Doorn. "Affine Structure from Motion." *Journal of the Optical Society of America* A 8 (1991): 377–85.

Möbius (Prof.). *Die Bewegungen der Thiere.* 1873.

Newton, Isaac. *Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica.* 1687.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Principia Mathematica.* 3rd ed. 1726.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Isaac Newton's Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy and his "System of the World."* Trans. Andrew Motte. 1729. Rev. and ed. Florian Cajori. 2 vols. Berkeley, 1962.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Principia: Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy*. 1687. Trans. I. Bernard Cohen and Anne Whitman. Berkeley and London: Uy of California P, 1999.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Principia Mathematica.* French trans. Émilie du Châtelet.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Principios matemáticos de la Filosofía Natural.* Ed. Antonio Escohotado. Trans. Antonio Escohotado and M. Sáenz de Heredia. Madrid: Tecnos, 1987. Rpt. Barcelona: Altaya, 1997.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Principios matemáticos de la filosofía natural." In *A Hombros de Gigantes: Las grandes obras de la física y la astronomía.* Ed. Stephen Hawking. Barcelona: Crítica, 2004. Pbk. 2012. 165-96.\*

Rizzo, M., M. Nawrot and J. Zihl. "Motion and Shape Perception in Cerebral Akinetopsia." *Brain* 118 (1995): 1105–27.

Serrano Valverde, Fernando. "The Grammar of Verbs of Movement." In *Actas del Primer Congreso de la Asociación Española de Estudios Anglo-Norteamericanos: Granada 15 al 17 de diciembre 1977.* Granada: U de Granada, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Departamento de Filología Inglesa, 1978. 9-16.\*

Spencer, Herbert. *First Principles.* 6th ed. London: Watts, 1937.\*

Ullman, S. *The Interpretation of Visual Motion.* Cambridge (MA): MIT Press, 1979.

Internet resources

"Newton's Laws of Motion." *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.\**

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Newton%27s_laws_of_motion>

2015

Video

Fridman, Lex. "Stephen Wolfram: Complexity and the Fabric of Reality | Lex Fridman Podcast #234." Video interview. *YouTube (Lex Fridman)* 27 Oct. 2021\* (Randomness, intelligence, physics, space-time, quantum theory, computation, consciousness, motion, space, time, topsight, models, multiverse, limitations, perspectivism, attention, simultaneity, perspectivism)

<https://youtu.be/4-SGpEInX_c>

2022

Saunders, Simon. "At Home and at Sea in an Infinite Universe: Newtonian and Machian Theories of Motion." Video lecture. *YouTube (Philosophy of Cosmology)* 5 July 2013.\*

<https://youtu.be/rkudidA0eo0>

2016

See also Movement; Locomotion.

**Motorcycles**

Alford, S. E., and S. Ferriss. *Motorcycle.* London: Reaktion Books, 2007.

Pirsig, Robert M. *Zen and the Art of Motorcycle Maintenance: An Inquiry into Values.* 1974. New York: Bantam, 1981.

Time Out. "TT3D Closer to the Edge." *Time Out* 19 April 2011. (Richard de Aragues, motorcycle racing).

Images

García Landa, José Ángel. "Moto&Barca." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 2 Nov. 2012.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2012/11/moto-barca.html>

2012

\_\_\_\_\_. "Mi moto ZAK." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 19 July 2013.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2013/07/mi-moto-zak.html>

2013

\_\_\_\_\_. "This Beast." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 4 Feb. 2014.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2014/02/this-beast.html>

2014

Internet resources

*Motos.net*

<http://motos.coches.net/>

2011

**Motorcycling, Motorcyclists**

Walton, David. "Closer to the (H)edge. Documentaries and the Isle of Man TT: From Chronotopes and Masturbation to Celebrity Culture." *European Journal of Cultural Studies* (2015): 1-16.\*

DOI: 10.1177/1367549415585552

**Mould**

Darwin, Charles. "On the Formation of Mould." *Transactions of the Geological Society of London* 5 (1840): 505-9.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Formation of Vegetable Mould, through the Action of Worms, with Observations on Their Habits.* London: John Murray, 1881.

**Mountains**

Bachelard, Gaston. *La Terre et les rêveries du repos.* Paris: José Corti.

Christensen, Allen J. "Places of Emergence: Sacred Mountains and Cofradía Ceremonies." In *Pre-Columbian Landscapes of Creation and Origin.* Ed. John Edward Staller. New York: Springer, 2008. 67-93.

Das, P. K. "James Thomson's Appreciation of Mountain Scenery." *Englische Studien* 64 (1929): 65-70.

Engel, Claire-Eliane. *La Littérature alpestre en France et en Angleterre au XVIIIme et au XIXme siècle.* Chambéry, 1930.

Oliva, Juan Ignacio, ed*. Realidad y Simbología de la Montaña.* (CLYMA, 1). Alcalá de Henares: Instituto Franklin de Estudios Norteamericanos, 2012.

Ortega y Gasset, José. "Cuaderno de bitácora." 1927. From *El Espectador,* vol. 7 (1929). In In *El Espectador: Tomos VII y VIII.* (El Arquero). Madrid: Revista de Occidente, 1961. 53-66.\* (La profundidad de Francia. El siglo XVIII, educador. El alpe y la sierra).

Rey Torrijos, Esther, David Río Raigadas and Juan Ignacio Oliva Cruz "'If You Surrendered to the Air, You Could Ride It': Eco-Centered Images of the Mountain in Recent American Literature." In *A View from the South: Contemporary English and American Studies.* (34th AEDEAN International Conference). Ed. José R. Ibáñez Ibáñez and José Francisco Fernández Sánchez. CD-ROM. Almería: AEDEAN / U de Almería / Ministerio de Ciencia e Innovación, 2011. 443-49.\*

Satué, Enrique. *Pirineo y manta.* 2 vols. Zaragoza: Prames, 2023.

Tarbuck, Edward J., and Frederick K. Lutgens. "14. Bordes convergentes: Formación de las montañas y evolución de los continentes." In *Ciencias de la tierra.* Madrid: Pearson-Prentice Hall, 2005. 395-424.\*

Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre. "La faz de la Tierra (I. Las montañas. II. Los continentes. III. Los océanos)." In Teilhard de Chardin, *La visión del pasado.* Madrid: Taurus, 1958. 5th ed. 1966. 43-68.\*

Films

*Al Jabal.*  Dir. Ghassan Salhab. Lebanon, 2010. (*The Mountain*).

Literature

Bernanos, Michel. *La Montagne morte de la vie.* Paris: Pauvert, 1967.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Other Side of the Montain.* Trans. Elaine P. Halperin. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

*\_\_\_\_\_. The Other Side of the Mountain.* Trans. Elaine P. Halperin. (Dell Contemporary Classics). New York: Dell, 1970.

Castroviejo, José María. *La montaña herida.* Foreword by Pedro Sainz Rodríguez. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1981.

Drayton, Michael. "An ode Written in the Peake." From *Odes,* 1619. In *The Oxford Book of Seventeenth Century Verse.* Ed. H. J. C. Grierson and G. Bullough. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1934. Rpt. 1938, 1942, 1946. 52-53.\*

Pereda, José María. *Peñas arriba.* Novel. Madrid: Tip. Viuda e Hijos de Tello, 1895. (Mountain life).

\_\_\_\_\_. *Peñas arriba.* Vol. XV of *Obras completas.* Prologue by Marcelino Menéndez y Pelayo. 17 vols. Madrid: Tipografía de la Viuda e Hijos de M. Tello, 1884-1906.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Peñas arriba.* Novel. (Coleccción Austral). Madrid: Espasa Calpe.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Peñas arriba.* Ed. A. H. Clarke. Introd. and notes José Manuel López de Abiada. In *A primer vuelo. Peñas arriba.* Vol. VIII of *José María de Pereda: Obras Completas.* Gen. ed. Anthony H. Clarke and José Manuel González Herrán. Santander: Ediciones Tantín, 1989-2001.

Shelley, P. B. "Mont Blanc." Poem. 1816, pub. 1817. In *Shelley's Poetry and Prose.* Ed. Donald H. Reiman and Sharon B. Powers. (Norton Critical Edition). New York: Norton, 1977. 89-93.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Mont Blanc." In *The Arnold Anthology of British and Irish Literature in English.* Ed. Robert Clark and Thomas Healy. London: Arnold, 1997. 748-51.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Mont Blanc: Lines Written in the Vale of Chamouni." In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Gen. ed. M. H. Abrams with Stephen Greenblatt. Vol. 2. New York: Norton, 1999. 720-23.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Mont Blanc: Lines Written in the Vale of Chamouni." *Poetry Foundation.\**

<https://www.poetryfoundation.org/poems/45130/mont-blanc-lines-written-in-the-vale-of-chamouni>

2017

\_\_\_\_\_. "Mont Blanc." Spanish trans.. by Leopoldo Panero. In Selections in *Poetas románticos ingleses: Antología.* [Ed. José María Valverde.] (Historia de la Literatura). Barcelona: RBA, 2002.\*

Music

Beethoven, Ludwig van. "Ruf vom Berge" WoO 146. Late 1815. Lyrics by Friedrich Treitschke. In Beethoven, *Lieder.* 3 CDs. Hamburg: Polygram-Deutsche Grammophon, 1997.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Der Knabe auf der Berge" Hess 134. March 1820. In Beethoven, *Lieder.* 3 CDs. Hamburg: Polygram-Deutsche Grammophon, 1997.\*

Ligeti, György. "Magos kösziklának." ('From a High Mountain Rock'). Adapt. of Hungarian folksong. In Ligeti, *String Quartets and Duets.* Arditti String Quartet. Rec. 1994. CD. (György Ligeti Edition, 1). Sony Classical, 1996.\*

See also Mountaineering; Climbing.

**Moustaches**

Literature

Carrère, Emmanuel. *La Moustache.* Paris: P.O.L., 1986.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Boule de Suif.* Short stories. ("La Moustache")

\_\_\_\_\_. *Boule de Suif. Mademoiselle Fifi.* Paris: Bookking International, 1994.\*

**Mouth**

Zlatev, Jordan, Göran Sonnesson and Merlin Donald. "From Body—to Mouth and Body." Abstract in *The Evolution of Language.* Ed. Andrew D. M. Smith et al. New Jersey: World Scientific, 2010. 527-28.\*

Literature

Beckett, Samuel. *Not I.* Drama in English. London: Faber and Faber, 1973.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Not I.* In Beckett, *First Love and Other Shorts*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Not I.* In Beckett, *Ends and Odds* 11-20.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Not I.* In Beckett, *Collected Shorter Plays* 213-24.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Not I.* In Beckett, *The Complete Dramatic Works* 373-84.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Not I.* TV version. With Billie Whitelaw. *YouTube*

<http://youtu.be/ZhzssmWVbr4>

2014

*YouTube (marinchr)* 17 Oct. 2010.\*

<https://youtu.be/M4LDwfKxr-M>

2023

\_\_\_\_\_. *Not I.* TV version. With Julianne Moore. *YouTube (Steve Miller)* 1 Aug. 2014.\*

<http://youtu.be/1DmqbQas460>

2015 DISCONTINUED 2020

*YouTube (Omar Ouelcaid)* 28 Oct. 2017.\*

<https://youtu.be/FyvpyWXXD0I>

2020

\_\_\_\_\_. "*Not I* by Samuel Beckett." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 11 Jan. 2015.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2015/01/not-i-by-samuel-beckett.html>

2015

\_\_\_\_\_. *Pas moi.* French translation by Beckett. *Minuit* 12 (1975).

\_\_\_\_\_. *No yo.* Trans. Vicente Hernández-Esteve. In *Pavesas* 157-66.

Pérez de Montalbán, Juan. "A una boca." Poem. In *Paraíso cerrado: Poesía en lengua española de los siglos XVI y XVII.* Ed. José María Micó and Jaime Siles. Barcelona: Galaxia Gutenberg / Círculo de Lectores, 2003. 540-1.\*

**Mowing**

Literature

Frost, Robert. "Mowing." Lyric. In Frost, *A Boy's Will.*

**MP3**

Internet resources

*Mp3Raid*

<http://Mp3raid.com>

2010

**MRI**

Baxi, Madhura, et al. "Quantifying Genetic and Environmental Influence on Gray Matter Microstructure Using Diffusion MRI." *Cerebral Cortex* bhaa174 (2020).\*

<https://doi.org/10.1093/cercor/bhaa174>

<https://academic.oup.com/cercor/article-abstract/doi/10.1093/cercor/bhaa174/5872616?redirectedFrom=fulltext>

2020

Video

Tudela, Pío. "Neurociencia cognitiva de la atención." Video lecture. (Universidad Complutense, Ciclo de conferencias sobre Neurociencia Cognitiva, 15 Dec. 2011). *YouTube (Instituto Tomás Pascual Sanz)* 7 Oct. 2016.\* (Brain, sociality).

<https://youtu.be/1t4QGsZjQ2I>

2021

**Mud**

Bachelard, Gaston. *La Terre et les rêveries de la volonté.* Paris: Corti, 1947.\*

**Muddles**

Bastida Rodríguez, Patricia. "The Muddle of Life: Thematic Parallels in Zadie Smith's *White Teeth* and Laurence Sterne's *Tristram Shandy.*" In *Actas XXVIII Congreso Internacional / International Conference AEDEAN.* CD-ROM. Valencia: U de València, 2005.\*

**Muggers**

Mano, D. Keith. "How to Keep from Getting Mugged." *Playboy* (July 1982). In *The Norton Reader.* 8th ed. New York: Norton, 1992. 283-4.

**Multiple Births**

BBC. "South African Woman Gives Birth to 10 Babies in Pretoria – Reports." *BBC News* 9 June 2021.\* (Gosiame Thamara Sithole, 37)

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-africa-57400074>

2021

See also Twins.

**Multiple personality / Dissociative Identity Disorder**

Benzon, Bill. "Mode & Behavior 5: The Autobiographical Self." *New Savanna* 18 August 2010.\*

<http://new-savanna.blogspot.com/2010/08/mode-behavior-5-autobiographical-self.html>

2010

Borch-Jacobsen, Mikkel. "Who's who? Introducing multiple personality." In *Supposing the Subject.* Ed. Joan Copjec. London: Verso. 45-63.

Hacking, Ian. *Rewriting the Soul: Multiple Personality and the Sciences of Memory.* Princeton (NY): Princeton UP, 1995. (Memory, soul, trauma).

Hawthorn, Jeremy. *Multiple Personality and the Disintegration of Literary Character: From Oliver Goldsmith to Sylvia Plath.* London: Edward Arnold, 1983.

Jaspers, Karl. *General Psychopathology.* 1910. Trans. J. Hoenig and Marian W. Hamilton. Introd. Paul McHugh. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins UP, c. 1997.

Films

*Multiplicity.* Comedy. Dir. Harold Ramis. Written by Lowell Ganz, Mary Hale, Chris Miller and Babaloo Mandel. Cast: Michael Keaton, Andi MacDowell, Zack Duhame. Photog. Laszlo Kovacs. Music by George Fenton. 1996.\*

Literature

Fraser, Sylvia. *My Father's House.* Autobiography.

See also Split personality; Schizophrenia; Doubles; Traumas; Personality; Roles; Bipolar disorder.

**Multiple Sclerosis**

Qiu, Y., et al. "Covid-19 Vaccination Can Induce Multiple Sclerosis via Cross-Reactive CD4+ T Cells Recognizing SARS-CoV-2 Spike Protein and Myelin Peptides." *Multiple Sclerosis Journal* 28 (3 supplement) (2022): 776.\*

Online at *Base de datos de la OMS sobre Covid-19.\**

<https://pesquisa.bvsalud.org/global-literature-on-novel-coronavirus-2019-ncov/resource/pt/covidwho-2138820>

2023

Journals

*Multiple Sclerosis Journal* 28 (3 supplement) (2022).

**Murphy's Law**

Bloch, Arthur. *Las leyes de Murphy para niños.* Illust. Teresa Novoa. Madrid: Susaeta, 2000.\*

García Landa, José Ángel. "Leyes de Murphy de la interacción comunicativa." In García landa, *Vanity Fea* 4 Aug. 2006.

<http://garciala.blogia.com/2006/080401-leyes-de-murphy-de-la-interaccion-comunicativa.php>

2006-09-02

**Muscles**

Macalister (Prof.). (On human muscular variability). *Proc. R. Irish Academy* 10 (1868).

Oster, Gerald. "Sonidos musculares: Al contraerse, los músculos emiten sonidos de baja frecuencia que el oído no percibe." *Investigación y ciencia* 92 (May 1984): 74-83.\*

Turner, W. (Prof.; Edinburgh). (On muscular fasciculi). *Proc. Royal Soc. Edinburgh* (1866-67): 65.

\_\_\_\_\_. (On human muscular variability). *Transact. Royal Soc. Edinburgh* 24.

Wood, J. (On human muscular variability). *Proc. Royal Soc.* (1866), (1867), (1868).

Wundt, Wilhelm. *Die Lehre von der Muskelbewegung,* 1858. (*La teoría del movimiento muscular).*

**Muses**

Knigge, Jobst C. "Hemingway's Venetian Muse Adriana Ivancich: A Contribution to the Biography of Ernest Hemingway." *Humboldt Universität Berlin eDoc Server.* 2011.\*

<https://edoc.hu-berlin.de/bitstream/handle/18452/14129/257OuZ2UGqA.pdf?sequence=1>

2022

See also Greek mythology (Muses).

**Mushrooms**

Hladky, Josef. *The Czech and the English Names of the Mushrooms.* Brno: Opera Universitatis Masarykianae Brunensis, Facultas Philosophica, 1996.

**Music teachers**

Literature

Lee, Janice Y. K. *The Piano Teacher.*

\_\_\_\_\_\_. *La maestra de piano.* Trans. Gema Moral Bartolomé. (Narrativa Salamandra). Barcelona: Salamandra, 2009.\*

**Musical instruments**

Browne, Thomas (Sir). "Of Cymbals, Etc." In *Certain Miscellany Tracts.* 1684. In *The Works of Sir Thomas Browne.* Ed. Charles Sayle. Edinburgh: John Grant, 1927. 3.301-3.\*

Griffiths, J. "The Vihuela Fantasía: A Comparative Study of Forms and Styles." Diss. Monash U, 1983.

Ward, J. "The *vihuela de mano* and Its Music (1537-76)." Diss. New York U, 1953.

Dictionaries and encyclopedias

Andrés, Ramón. *Diccionario de instrumentos musicales: Desde la Antigüedad a J. S. Bach.* 2001.

Journals

*Journal of the Lute Society of America* 27 (forthcoming 1994).

**Musicology**

Fournier, Karen. "Cultural Capital as a Determinant of Trends in Music Research: Reconciling Institutional Demands and Personal Engagement with Music." In *Culture & Power: Culture and Society in the Age of Globalisation.* Ed. Chantal Cornut-Gentille et al. Zaragoza: Prensas Universitarias de Zaragoza, 2005. 191-202.\*

### Musing

Literature

Woolf, Virginia. "The Mark on the Wall."Story. In Woolf, *Monday or Tuesday.* 1921. London: Hesperus, 2003. 59-68.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Mark on the Wall." In *Online literature*

<http://www.online-literature.com/virginia_woolf/855/>

2006-02-14

See also Daydreaming; Meditation; Association of Ideas.

**Musketeers**

Literature

Courtilz de Sandras, Gatien de. *Memoirs of Monsieur d'Artagnan.*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Les Trois Mousquetaires.* Novel. 1844.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Les Trois Mousquetaires.* (Marabout Géant, 3). Verviers (Belgium): Gerard.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Three Musketeers.* (Nelson Classics). London: Nelson.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Three Musketeers.* Ed. David Coward. Oxford: Oxford UP.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Three Musketeers.* Ware: Wordsworth.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los tres mosqueteros.* (Colección Iris). Barcelona: Bruguera, c. 1959.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Los tres mosqueteros.* Trans. Mauro Armiño. Madrid: Alianza, 1979.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Le Collier de la reine.* Novel.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Le Collier de la reine.* (Marabout Géant, 31). Verviers (Belgium): Gerard.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Vingt ans après.* (Marabout Géant, 4). Verviers (Belgium): Gerard.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Twenty Years After.* Ed. David Coward. Oxford: Oxford UP.

\_\_\_\_\_. *The Man in the Iron Mask.* Ed. David Coward. Oxford: Oxford UP.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Le Vicompte de Bragelonne.* Novel.

See also Swashbuckling.

**Mustaches**

Umbral, Francisco. "El bigotillo." 1974. In *El ensayo español: Siglo XX.* Ed. Jordi Gracia and Domingo Ródenas. Barcelona: Crítica, 2009. 766-69.\*

Literature

Carrère, Emmanuel. *La Moustache.* Paris: P.O.L., 1986.

\_\_\_\_\_. *La Moustache*, Paris, P.O.L., 1986. Rpt. (Folio).

\_\_\_\_\_. *El bigote.* (Panorama de Narrativas, 871). Barcelona: Anagrama.

**Mutability**

Chambers, B. "Herrick and the Trans-shifting of Time." Studies in Philology 72 (January 1975): 85-111.

García Landa, José Angel. "The Fleeting Systems Lapse Like Foam." In García Landa, *Vanity Fea* 23 Feb. 2014.\*

<http://vanityfea.blogspot.com.es/2014/02/the-fleeting-systems-lapse-like-foam.html>

2014

Johnson, Samuel. "Mutability of Human Opinions." *The Rambler* 196. 1750-2. London: Dent; New York: Dutton, 1953.\*

Newton-De Molina, David. "Tempus Edax Rerum." *Critical Quarterly* 12.4 (1970).

Nichols, Stephen G. "Mutable Stability, a Medieval Paradox: The Case of *Le Roman de la Rose*." *Queste* 23.2 (2016): 71-103.

Unger, Roberto Mangabeira. "I.5. The Mutability of the Laws of Nature." In *The Singular Universe and the Reality of Time.* By Roberto Mangabeira Unger and Lee Smolin. Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2015. 259-301.\* (Evolution, Change, Laws, Causation, Big Bang, Physics).

Literature

Hopkins, Gerald Manley. "That Nature Is a Heraclitean Fire and of the Comfort of the Resurrection." Poem. 1888, pub. 1918. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* 7th ed. Ed. M. H. Abrams, with Stephen Greenblatt et al. New York: Norton, 1999. 2.1658.

Munday, Anthony. *The Mirror of Mutability.* 1579.

Shelley. "Mutability." Poem. 1816. In *Shelley's Poetry and Prose.* Ed. Donald H. Reiman and Sharon B. Powers. (Norton Critical Edition). New York: Norton, 1977. 88.\*

Spenser. "Mutability cantos." In *The Faerie Queene.*

Wordsworth, William. "Mutability." Sonnet. 1821, pub, 1822. In *The Norton Anthology of English Literature.* Gen. ed. M. H. Abrams with Stephen Greenblatt. Vol. 2. New York: Norton, 1999. 298-99.\*

See also Transitoriness; Mortality.

**Mutations**

Drayna, Dennis. "Mutaciones pioneras." In *Evolución humana.* (Temas, 44). *Investigación y Ciencia- Edición española de Scientific American,* 2nd tr. 2006. 64-72.\*

Durden, Tyler. "Vaccine Expert Vanden Bossch Calls for 'Immediate Halt' to Vaccinations, Says they Encourage 'Escape Mutant' Variants." *Zero Hedge* 13 Aug. 2021.\*

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/vaccine-expert-vanden-bossche-calls-immediate-halt-vaccinations-says-it-encourages-variants>

2021

Dutchen, Stephanie. "A Natural History of Neurons: Diverse Mutations Reveal Lineage of Brain Cells." *Harvard Medical School* 1 Oct. 2015.\*

<http://hms.harvard.edu/news/natural-history-neurons>

2015

Florio, Marta, Takashi Namba, Svante Pääbo, Michael Hiller and Wieland B. Huttner. "A Single Splice Mutation in Human-Specific ARHGAP11B Causes Basal Progenitor Amplification." *Science Advances* 7 Dec. 2016.\*

<http://advances.sciencemag.org/content/2/12/e1601941>

2016

Korber, B., et al. "Spike Mutation Pipeline Reveals the Existence of a More Transmissible From of SARS-CoV-2." *BiorXiv* 30 April 2020.\*

<https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.04.29.069054v1>

2020

Osman, Ikram Omar, et al. "Whole Genome Sequencing of SARS-CoV-2 Strains in Covid-19 Patients from Djibouti Shows Novel Mutations and Clades Replacing Over Time." *Frontiers in Medicine* (Lausanne) 1 Sept. 2021.\*

DOI: [10.3389/fmed.2021.737602](https://doi.org/10.3389/fmed.2021.737602)

Online at *PubMed.\**

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34540874/>

2021

Internet resources

"Mutagenesis." In *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia.*\*

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mutagenesis>

2010

See algo Genetics; Mutants.

**Mutes**

Diderot, Denis. *Lettre sur les sourds et muets.* 1751.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Lettre sur les sourds et muets.* Ed. Paul Hugo Meyer. Geneva, 1965.

Johnson, Barbara. "Muteness Envy." In Johnson, *The Feminist Difference.* Cambridge (MA): Harvard UP, 1999. 129-56.

Neisser, Arden. *The Other Side of Silence.* Alfred Knopf, 1983.

Santaolalla, Isabel. "Bodyscapes of Silence: The Figure of the Mute Woman in the Cinema." *Journal of Gender Studies* 7.2 (1998): 53-61.\*

Films

*Children of a Lesser God.* Dir. Randa Haines. Based on Mark Medoff's play. Cast: William Hurt, Marlee Matlin, Piper Laurie, Philip Bosco, Alison Gompf, John F. Cleary, John Basinger. 1986. (Oscar for Matlin).

Journals

*Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders* 22 (1957).

Literature

Behn, Aphra. *The Dumb Virgin; or, The Force of Imagination.* 1677.

See also Aphasia; Deafness.

**Mutinies**

Corona, Carlos E. "El poder real y los motines de 1766." In *Suma de Estudios en homenaje al Ilustrísimo Doctor Ángel Canellas López.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1969. 259-77.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Los sucesos en Badajoz, el 7 de abril, y en Baza, el 25 de mayo de 1766." In *Estudios en homenaje al Dr. Eugenio Frutos Cortés.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1977. 93-104.\*

Manwaring, G. E., and B. Dobrée. *The Floating Republic: An Account of the Mutinies at Spithead and the Nore in 1797.* Bles, 1935.

Olaechea, Rafael. "Contribución al estudio del 'Motín contra Esquilache' (1766)." In *Estudios en homenaje al Dr. Eugenio Frutos Cortés.* Zaragoza: Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1977. 213-347.\*

Purchas, Samuel, B.D. "Part II, Book 4 [Vol. 14] Chap. IX. § 4. The Copie of the Translation of a Letter sent from the new Emperour Vassily Evanowich Shoskey to the Kings Majesty by Master John Mericke. [184] Suiskys Letter. Russe story of Demetrius in a letter of Suisky to K. James. Romish Religion, Jesuites. Russian Empire. Popes Letter. Election of Swiskey. New Patent. Polish insolencies. Lot oracle. Suiskys vices and embassage. Demetry's multiplied. Poles invasion. King Charles his letter of agreement with voluntaries. English Voluntaries serve the Sweden. Mutinie worst tempest. Fearfull jealousie, an inhospitall and unjust Judge. Base cowardise. Prudent Generall. Secret conspiracie. Drunken ferity. Cruell cowardise. Noble humanity. Royall bounty. Misary farre fetched and deare bought by Fooluntaries. English provided by their fleeing enemies. Cruell Poles. Everhom the Finlander. P. le Guard Generall of English. &c. Russe flight; French fight & flight; English honor & composition. [225] Captaine Margarets Letter to Master Mericke from Hamborough, Jan. 29. 1612. Third Demetrie slaine. Suiski more then slaine. Poles crueltie. Reason of our Method, and best use of this Russian storie." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 14*.* Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1906. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 184-230.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. "Part II, Book 4 [Vol. 14] Chap. XIII. Discoverie made by Englishmen to the North-west: Voyages of Sir Sebastian Cabot, Master Thorne, and other Ancients: and Master Weymouth. H. P. Discoveries by Madoc, Columbus, Sebast. Cabot. Maps. Cabotas conceit; his and other English Westerne voyages. Ruts Letter to King Henrie, and Pratos to Cardinall Wolsey. [306] The Voyage of Captaine George Weymouth, intended for the discovery of the North-west Passage toward China, with two flye boates. Captaine Weymouths discovery 1602. towards the North-west. Current. Maine banke of Ice. Black water. Thicke fogges. Mutinie and punishment. Ice-thunder. Sea Foule. Variation. Variation various. Rockes vanishing. Sea-Whirlewinde." In Purchas, *Hakluytus Posthumus: or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and Others.* Vol. 14*.* Glasgow: James MacLehose and Sons, 1906. Rpt. (Cambridge Library Collection). Cambridge: Cambridge UP, 2014. 297-318.\*

Verne, Jules. "Los amotinados de la *Bounty."* In Verne, *Viaje al centro de la mente: Ensayos literarios y científicos.* Trans. and notes Mauro Armiño. Madrid: Páginas de Espuma, 2018. 75-102.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. (Julio Verne). *Los amotinados de la Bounty. Un Drama en Méjico.* Illust. Trans. D. N. F. Cuesta. (Biblioteca Ilustrada de Gaspar y Roig). Madrid: Gaspar Editores, 1879. Online facsimile at *Biblioteca Virtual de la Diputación de Zaragoza.\**

<http://www.bivizar.es/i18n/consulta/resultados.cmd?secc_JV=&id=119911&forma=ficha&posicion=2>

2020

Films

*Mutiny on the Bounty.* Dir. Frank Lloyd. Screenplay by Talbot Jennings, Jules Furthman and Carey Wilson, based on a book by Nordhoff-Hall. Charles Laughton, Clark Gable, Franchot Tone, Herbert Mundin, Eddie Quillan, Dudley Digges, Donald Crisp, Movita, Henry Stephenson, Spring Byington, Ian Wolfe, Mamo. USA, 1935. (Oscar for Best Picture).

*Mutiny on the Bounty.* Dir. Lewis Milestone. Cast: Marlon Brando, Trevor Howard, Richard Harris, Hugh Griffith, Richard Haydn, Tim Seely, Percy Herbert, Tarita, Gordon Jackson, Noel Purcell. Music by Bronislau Kaper. Ultra Panavision 70. USA, 1962. (Spanish title: *Rebelión a bordo*).

Literature

Jerrold, Douglas. *The Mutiny of the Nore.* Drama. 1830.

London, Jack. *The Mutiny of the Elsinore.* 1914.

\_\_\_\_\_. *El motín del Elsinore.*

Melville, Herman. "Benito Cereno." Story. In Melville, *The Piazza Tales.* 1857.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Benito Cereno." Story. In *Billy Budd and The Piazza Tales*. New York: Doubleday, 1961.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Benito Cereno." Spanish trans. In Melville, *Bartleby, el escribiente. Benito Cereno. Billy Budd.* Ed. Julia Lavid. Madrid: Cátedra.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Benito Cereno." In Melville, *The Piazza Tales and Other Prose Pieces, 1839-1860.* Vol. 9 of *The Writings of Herman Melville: The Northwestern University Edition.* Evanston: Northwestern UP, 1987.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Benito Cereno.* Ed. Jay Fliegelman. (Bedford Cultural Editions). Houndmills: Macmillan; New York: St. Martin's, 2000.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Benito Cereno. Billy Budd. Bartleby, el escribiente.* Trans. Julián del Río (*BC, BB*) and Jorge Luis Borges *(Bartleby*). Foreword by Jorge Luis Borges. (Jorge Luis Borges: Biblioteca personal, 14). Barcelona: Hyspamérica/Orbis, 1987.\*

\_\_\_\_\_. *Benito Cereno. Billy Budd, marinero.* (Libros de Bolsillo Z). Barcelona: Juventud, 2005.\*

Nordhoff, Ch., and J. Norman Hall. *Mutiny on the 'Bounty'.* Novel.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Men against the Sea.* Novel.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Pitcairn's Island.* Novel.

\_\_\_\_\_. *Rebelión a bordo: Trilogía del Bounty.* Trans. A. Nadal. Barcelona: Molino, 1983.\*

Wouk, Herman. *The Caine Mutiny.* Fiction. c. 1951.

See also Rebellion, Riots, Strikes, Protest.

**Mutual Benefit Societies**

OK Diario. "El golpe a las mutuas de funcionarios amenaza con colapsar la sanidad pública." *OK Diario* 18 July 2020.\*

<https://okdiario.com/opinion/golpe-mutuas-funcionarios-amenaza-colapsar-sanidad-publica-5910784>

2020

**Myopia**

Sherwin, J. C., M. H. Reacher, R. H. Keogh, A. P. Khawaja, D. A. Mackey, and P. J. Foster. "The Association between Time Spent Outdoors and Myopia in Children and Adolescents: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Ophthalmology* 119.10 (2012): 2141–51.

<http://doi.org/10.1016/j.ophtha.2012.04.020>

2018

**Mysteric religions**

Hegel, G. W. F. "II.1. Los elementos del mundo griego." In Hegel, *Lecciones sobre la Filosofía de la Historia Universal.* Madrid: Alianza, 2008. 403-29.\* (1. Los elementos geográficos y etnográficos. 2. Los más antiguos elementos políticos. 3. Los comienzos de la vida espiritual. a) Las bases de la cultura. b) Los comienzos del arte. c) Las bases de la religión - La relación con la naturaleza. d) Las bases de la religión - La interpretación espiritual de la naturaleza. e) Las bases de la religión - Tradiciones y misterios extranjeros).

Sánchez Dragó. *Gárgoris y Habidis.*

Vidal, César. "I. En el principio era… ¿qué?" In Vidal, *Los masones.*  Planeta, 2005. 15-28. \* (Occultism, Prehistory, Egyptians, mysterism, Templars, medieval societies).

**Mystification**

Jeandillou, Jean-François. *Esthétique de la mystification.* Paris: Minuit, 1994.

Kenshur, O. "Demystifying the Demystifiers: Metaphysical Snares of Ideological Criticism." *Critical Inquiry* 14.2 (1988): 335-53.

See also Deception; Delusions.

**Myxomycetae**

Dussoutour, Audrey. *Le Blob (Tout ce que vous avez toujours voulu savoir sur le Blob sans jamais oser le demander).* (Équateurs Sciences). 2018. (Physarum polycephalum, Myxomycetae).

Tero, Atsushi, et al. "Rules for Biologically Inspired Adaptive Network Design." *Science* 327 (22 Jan. 2010). (Blob).

Vogel, David, et al. "Phenotypic Variability in Unicellular Organisms: From Calcium Signalling to Social Behavior." *Proceedings of the Royal Society B* (2015). (Slime mold).

Video

Dussoutour, Audrey. "Le Blob." Video lecture. *YouTube (Espace des Sciences)* 19 Sept. 2018.\* (Physarum polycephalum, Myxomycetae).

<https://youtu.be/wjzEMIox_a8>

2020

See also Slime Mold